CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA



FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2020

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMPREHENSIVE ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2020



Prepared by the Finance Department Rudy Vera, Finance Director

Table of Contents City of Bullhead City, Arizona

		Page
l.	INTRODUCTORY SECTION	
	Letter of Transmittal GFOA Certificate of Achievement List of Principal Officials Organizational Chart	i vii viii ix
II.	FINANCIAL SECTION	
	Independent Auditors' Report Management's Discussion & Analysis	1 7
	A. Basic Financial Statements	
	Government-wide Financial Statements	
	Statement of Net Position Statement of Activities	21 22
	Fund Financial Statements	
	Governmental Fund Financial Statements	
	Balance Sheet Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	26 29 30 32
	Proprietary Fund Financial Statements	
	Statement of Net Position Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position Statement of Cash Flows	35 36 38
	Notes to Financial Statements	
	Summary of Significant Accounting Policies Deposits and Investments Receivables Interfund Receivables and Payables	43 51 53 53
	5. Interfund Transfers6. Capital Assets	54 55
	7. Long-Term Liabilities 8. Contingencies	57 60
	9. Pensions	61

P. Deguired Supplementary Information	-	Page
B. Required Supplementary Information		
Budgetary Comparison Schedule – General Fund		72
Budgetary Comparison Schedule – HURF Fund		74
Budgetary Comparison Schedule – CARES Act Fund		75
Notes to the Budgetary Comparison Schedule		77
Schedule of the Changes in the City's Net Pen Schedule of the City Pension Contributions Schedule of the Changes in the City's Net Pen	•	79 80
Agent Pension Plan Notes to Pension Plan Schedules	sion Elability and reclaica realise	81 83
C. Other Supplementary Information		
Combining and Individual Fund Financial State	ments	
Non-Major Funds		
Combining Balance Sheet Combining Statement of Revenues, Expens	ses and Changes in Fund Balances	87 88
Special Revenue Funds		
Combining Balance Sheet Combining Statement of Revenues, Expend Combining Balance Sheet Combining Statement of Revenues, Expend	-	92 96 103 104
Debt Service Funds		
Combining Balance Sheet Combining Statement of Revenues, Expend	litures, and Changes in Fund Balance	107 108
Budgetary Schedules		
Major Funds		
Capital Projects Fund SID Debt Service Fund Excise Revenue Bond Refunding		111 112 113

	Page
Non-Major Special Revenue Funds	
RICO Fund	117
Housing Fund	118
Arts Commission Fund	119
Special Assessments Administration Fund	120
JCEF Fund	121
Water Impost Fund	122
Transit Fund	123
REO Fund	124
Court Enhancement Fund	125
Fill the Gap Fund	126
CDBG/Home/HTF Fund	127
Special Events Fund	128
Veterans Memorial Park Fund	129
Fines/Fees and Restitution Program (Fare) Fund	130
Pest Abatement Fund	131
Victim Service Grants Fund	132
Police Grants Fund	133
General Grants Fund	134
Senior Nutrition Center Fund	135
Non- Major Capital Project Funds	
Street Lighting Fund	141
Flood Control Fund	142
Internal Service Funds	
Combining Statement of Net Position	151
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position	152
Combining Statement of Cash Flows	153

		Page
III.	STATISTICAL SECTION	
	Net Position by Component	158
	Changes in Net Position	160
	Fund Balances of Governmental Funds	164
	Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds	166
	Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source	168
	General Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source	170
	Taxable Sales by Category	172
	Direct and Overlapping Sales Tax Rates	175
	Sales Tax Revenue by Industry	176
	Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property	178
	Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type	180
	Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt	183
	Legal Debt Margin Information	184
	Pledged Revenue Coverage	186
	Demographic and Economic Statistics	188
	Principle Employers	189
	Full-time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function	190
	Operating Indicators by Function	192
	Capital Asset Statistics by Function	194
	City Transaction Privilege (Sales) Tax Collections by Industry Classification	197
	Excise Tax Collections	198
	Real and Secured Property Taxes Levied and Collected	200
IV.	COMPLIANCE SECTION	
	Independent Auditors' Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements	
	Performed in Accordance with Government Auditing Standards	203
	Independent Auditors' Report on Compliance for each Major Program and on Internal Internal Control over Compliance Required by the Uniform Guidance	205
	Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	208
	Notes to the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards	209
	Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs Corrective Action Plan	211 213

Introductory Section





CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

2355 Trane Road Bullhead City, AZ 86442 (928) 763-9400 TDD (928) 763-9400

December 16, 2020

TO: The Honorable Mayor, Members of the City Council, and Citizens of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona

The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona (the City) for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2020 is hereby submitted. Responsibility for both the accuracy of the data and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the City.

Henry & Horne, LLP, has audited the City of Bullhead City financial statements. The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the City of Bullhead City for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2020 are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements; assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management; and evaluating the overall financial presentation. The independent auditors' report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report.

The City is required to undergo an annual single audit in conformity with the provisions requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance). Information related to this single audit, including the schedule of expenditure of federal awards, findings and recommendations, and the auditors' reports on the internal control over financial reporting and compliance with applicable laws and regulations are included in a separately issued report.

Generally accepted accounting principles require that management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The City of Bullhead City's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditors.

GENERAL INFORMATION - CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY

Bullhead City is located in west-central Mohave County on the east side of the Colorado River in the tri-state area of Arizona, California and Nevada. Among Arizona's fastest growing communities, it is the sister city to Laughlin, Nevada and just 90 minutes south of Las Vegas.

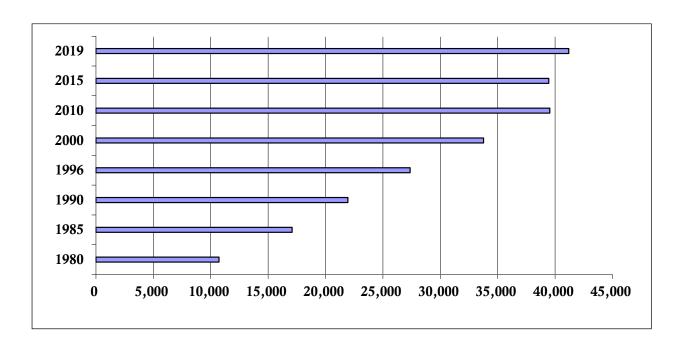
The early human settlement of the Bullhead City area began with the Mojave Indians and then transitioned to the American soldiers who inhabited Fort Mohave in the 1850-60's.

In 1945 Bullhead City was the headquarters for the construction of Davis Dam. The city name was derived from its proximity to Bullhead Rock, now largely concealed by Lake Mohave.

Bullhead City was incorporated in August 1984. Since then, it has operated under a Council/Manager form of government with a seven-member City Council.

The following graph illustrates the population growth from 1980 and projected until 2019.

Population Growth						
1980	10,719					
1985	17,091					
1990	21,951					
1996 DES Estimate	27,270					
2000	33,769					
2010	39,540					
2015 Census Estimate	39,445					
2019 Estimate	41,193					



CITY ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



The City provides a useful range of services, which includes general government; police protection; wastewater services; the construction and maintenance of highways, streets and infrastructure; recreational activities and cultural events. In addition to general government activities, the City Council is financially accountable for the Municipal Property Corporation and special assessment districts; therefore, these activities are included in the reporting entity.

ECONOMIC CONDITION AND OUTLOOK

Bullhead City's economic activities are mainly related to tourism and retail sales, although recent developments are helping to diversify the economy. The City as well as community groups have been working diligently to attract visitors from throughout the United States and beyond for events being held within the community.

The City hosts many sport tournaments and special events throughout the year. The City hosts an annual youth soccer tournament in February of each year. The tournament attracts upwards of 120 teams from California, Nevada, and Arizona. Softball leagues and tournaments are held throughout the year. The largest tournaments take place in March including the annual senior softball tournament that attracts 70 teams from throughout the United States. The City estimates more than \$30 million is spent locally because of sports tourism.

There are eight casinos in Laughlin, Nevada located just across the Colorado River from Bullhead City, employing approximately 9,000 people in full-time positions. Most casino employees reside in Bullhead City. The resorts and casinos have added income and an influx of jobs to the retail, service and tourism sectors of the economy from the estimated 2 million annual visitors. Tourism is a primary economic activity centered on the Laughlin resort/gaming industry, area water sports, golfing and fishing. Laughlin hotels have approximately 8,800 rooms with an average occupancy rate of 62%. Bullhead City hotels have approximately 900 rooms available for occupancy. In addition, there are approximately 2,250 full hook-up RV spots in the Bullhead City/Laughlin area, and hundreds of homes are also available for daily rental in the community.

The City will continue to work with its community partners on both sides of the Colorado River to bring visitors from all over the United States and beyond to Bullhead City for these events and more. The economic impact from these events and future events assist the entire region in building a positive future.

The City has made great progress in North Bullhead from Community Park north to the Laughlin Bridge. The City has invested \$1.5 million in infrastructure and the private sector has invested greatly into improving the area. The City is very excited about several new developments being planned for this area. The Human Bean recently opened on 1st Street and several other new businesses are actively investing in the area.

Recently opened businesses include: Dutch Bros, Burger King, Southern Maid Donuts, River Rat Motorsports and Meoni's Italian Kitchen. City Square Storage a climate controlled storage facility completed Phase One of its development in Bullhead City. Dairy Queen, Jersey Mike's Subs are to open soon. The Holiday Inn Express continues to take shape with the fourth floor currently under construction, and Starbucks is already looking at expansion.

More than 350 new homes have been built this year in Bullhead City, Laughlin and Fort Mohave. Many more are in the planning process. The City is seeing very strong numbers in Fox Creek, Laughlin Ranch and in the Hancock Road corridor. The total number of single family residential building permits for FY 20 increased by 19% or 40 permits compared to the prior year.

The City's sales tax revenues increased 8% over last year collections. Revenue from the contracting tax classification has increased by 7%, and the retail tax classification has increased by 16% over the prior year collections.

The City plans to maintain all service levels during the upcoming year and will continue to monitor costs and programs. The City will also continue to take advantage of opportunities to enhance the local economy through economic development in partnership with the Bullhead Area Chamber of Commerce by attending retail conventions and continually working to attract new retail and distribution companies.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Management of the City is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure to ensure that the assets of the City are protected from loss, theft or misuse and to ensure that adequate accounting data is compiled to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The internal control structure is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that these objectives are met. This concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that: 1) the cost of a control should not exceed the benefit likely to be derived; and 2) the valuation of cost and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management.

As a recipient of federal, state and county financial assistance, the City is responsible for ensuring that an adequate internal control structure is in place, which is in compliance with applicable laws and regulations related to these programs. This internal control structure is subject to periodic evaluation by management and the finance department staff of the City.

Budgetary Controls. In addition, the City maintains budgetary controls. The objective of these budgetary controls is to ensure compliance with legal provisions embodied in the annual appropriated budget approved by the City Council. Activities of the General Fund, Special Revenue Funds, Debt Service Funds, Capital Projects Funds and Enterprise Funds are included in the annual appropriated budget. Project-length financial plans are adopted for the Capital Projects Funds. The level of budgetary control (that is, the level at which expenditures cannot legally exceed the appropriated amount) is established at the department level in the General Fund and at the individual fund level for all other funds. The City also maintains an encumbrance accounting system as a technique of accomplishing budgetary control.

As demonstrated by the statements and schedules included in the financial section of this report, the City continues to meet its responsibility for sound financial management.

CASH MANAGEMENT

All cash not necessary to meet current obligations is invested in the Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP). The State of Arizona manages this pool. The City had \$19,026,567 invested at June 30, 2020. The average yield for fiscal year 2020 was 1.60%. The City continues to monitor the benefit of investing in long-term investments other than LGIP.

INDEPENDENT AUDIT

State law requires an annual audit of the City's financial records and transactions supporting the financial statements. This requirement has been complied with and the auditors' opinion has been included in this report.

Henry & Horne, LLP, independent certified public accountants, have examined the accompanying financial statements. The firm is engaged by the City Council to render an opinion on the City's financial statements in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America.

The City Council is responsible for:

- Assuring that the City administration fulfills its responsibilities in the preparation of the financial statements; and,
- Engaging the independent public accountants with whom the City Council determines the scope of the audit.

Henry & Horne, LLP has full and free access to meet with the City Council to discuss the results of their examination, their assessment of the adequacy of internal accounting controls, and the quality of financial reporting.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The preparation of this report could not be accomplished without the dedicated efforts of the Finance Department staff.

We also express appreciation to the Mayor and City Council for their interest and support in planning and conducting the financial operations of the City in a fiscally responsible manner.

Respectfully submitted,

City of Bullhead City, Arizona

Toby Cotter City Manager Rudy Vera

Finance Director



Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

City of Bullhead City Arizona

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

June 30, 2019

Christopher P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA



LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS

City Council

Tom Brady, Mayor

Mark R. Clark, Vice Mayor

Sheila Shutts, Council Member

Steve D'Amico, Council Member

Annette Wegmann, Council Member

Kathy Bruck, Council Member

Tami Ring, Council Member

City Manager

Toby Cotter

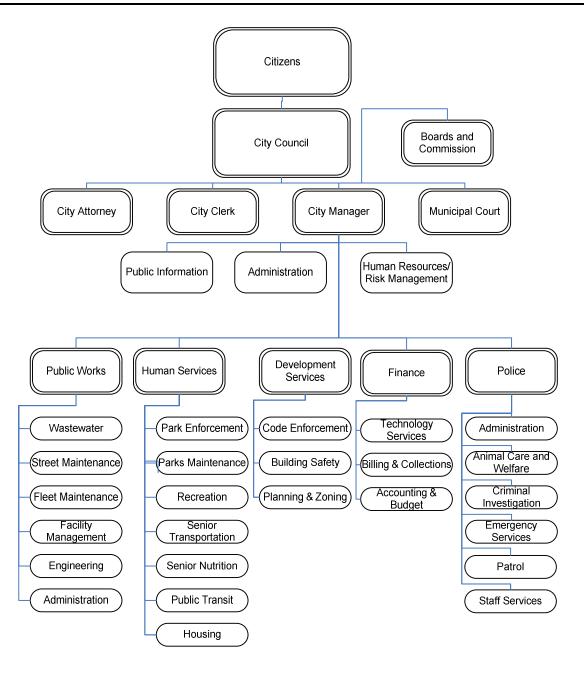
Finance Director

Rudy Vera



INTRODUCTION

ORGANIZATIONAL CHART





Financial Section



The Honorable Mayor and Council

City of Bullhead City Bullhead City, Arizona

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of City of Bullhead City, Arizona (the City), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2020, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditors' judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Opinions

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Bullhead City. Arizona, as of June 30, 2020. and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and the required supplementary information, as listed in the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's basic financial statements. The introductory section, the financial information listed as other supplementary information in the financial section, and statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements. The schedule of expenditures of federal awards is presented for purposes of additional analysis as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, and is also not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The financial information listed as other supplementary information in the table of contents and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the financial information listed as other supplementary information in the table of contents and the schedule of expenditures of federal awards, are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

Other Information (Continued)

Compliance Over the Use of Highway User Revenue Fund and Other Dedicated State Transportation Revenue Monies

In connection with our audit, nothing came to our attention that caused us to believe that the City of Bullhead City, Arizona failed to use highway user revenue fund monies received by the City pursuant to Arizona Revised Statutes Title 28, Chapter 18, Article 2, and any other dedicated state transportation revenues received by the City of Bullhead City solely for the authorized transportation purposes, insofar as they relate to accounting matters. However, our audit was not directed primarily toward obtaining knowledge of such noncompliance. Accordingly, had we performed additional procedures, other matters may have come to our attention regarding the City of Bullhead City's noncompliance with the use of highway user revenue fund monies and other dedicated state transportation revenues, insofar as they relate to accounting matters.

The communication related to compliance over the use of highway user revenue fund and other dedicated state transportation revenue monies in the preceding paragraph is intended solely for the information and use of the members of the Arizona State Legislature, management, and other responsible parties with the City and is not intended to be and should not be used by anyone other than these specified parties.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated December 16, 2020 on our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting and our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's, internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Tempe, Arizona December 16, 2020

Henry + Home LLP

Financial Section

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION & ANALYSIS



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS Year Ended June 30, 2020

Bullhead City's discussion and analysis offers readers of the City's financial statements a narrative overview and analysis of the City's financial activities for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2020. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal, and in the financial statements and notes to the financial statements (which immediately follow this discussion).

FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- Bullhead City total assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded total liabilities and deferred inflows of resources at the close of fiscal year 2020 by \$132,550,276 (net position).
 Of this amount, Net investment of capital assets was \$122,438,531; restricted net position was \$8,648,727 and \$1,463,018 represents unrestricted net position.
- Bullhead City's total net position increased in fiscal year 2020 \$4,891,332 or 3.8%.
- At the end of fiscal year 2020, Bullhead City's governmental funds reported combined fund balances of \$22,103,754, an increase of \$1,467,296 in comparison to the prior fiscal year. Approximately 62% of this amount (\$13,641,508) is available for spending at the city's discretion (unassigned fund balance).
- At the end of fiscal year 2020, unassigned fund balance for the General Fund is \$15,423,061 or 57% of total general fund expenditures.
- Bullhead City's total outstanding long-term liabilities decreased by \$1,830,896 or 2.6% during fiscal year 2020.

OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

This annual report consists of four parts – management's discussion and analysis (this portion); the basic financial statements; required supplementary information; and optional combining statements for non-major governmental funds, non-major enterprise fund, and internal service funds. The basic financial statements include two kinds of statements that present different views of the City:

- The government-wide financial statements provide both long-term and short-term information about the City's overall financial status.
- Fund financial statements focus on individual parts of the City government, reporting the City's operations in more detail than the government-wide statements.
 - Governmental fund statements tell how general government services such as police and public works were financed in the short-term as well as what remains for future spending.
 - Proprietary fund statements offer short-term and long-term financial information about the activities the City operates like businesses, such as wastewater services.

The financial statements also include notes that explain some of the information in the financial statements and provide more detailed data.

Government-wide Financial Statements

The government-wide statements report information about the City as a whole using accounting methods similar to those used by private-sector companies. The statement of net position includes all of the City's assets and liabilities. All of the current year's revenues and expenses are reported in the Statement of Activities regardless of when cash is received or paid.

The two government-wide statements report the City's net assets and how they have changed during the fiscal year. Over time, increases or decreases in the City's net position are one indicator of whether its financial health is improving or deteriorating.

The government-wide financial statements of the City are divided as follows:

- Governmental activities Most of the City's basic services are included here such as police, public works, parks and recreation, and general administration. Taxes and intergovernmental revenues finance most of these activities.
- Business-type activities Customer fees fund certain services provided by the City. The City currently has only one active utility service wastewater services.

Fund Financial Statements

A fund is a group of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Fund financial statements provide more detailed information about the City's major funds, not the City as a whole.

The City has three types of funds:

- Governmental funds Most of the City's basic services are included in governmental funds, which focus on (1) short-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, and (2) the remaining year-end balances available for spending. Because this information does not encompass the additional long-term focus of the government-wide statements, reconciliation that explains the relationship (or difference) between governmental funds and governmental activities follow each of the governmental fund statements.
- Proprietary funds Services for which the City charges customers a fee generally are reported in proprietary funds. Proprietary fund financial statements, like the governmentwide statements, provide both short-term and long-term financial information.
 - Enterprise funds are used to report the same functions presented as businesstype activities in the government-wide financial statements.
 - Internal service funds report activities that provide services for the City's other programs and activities, such as the City's fleet fund and risk management fund.

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF THE GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENTS

The government-wide financial statements provide short-term and long-term information about the City's overall financial condition. Net assets or net position over time serves as a useful indicator of financial position. Bullhead City assets and deferred outflows exceeded liabilities by \$132,550,276 at the close of fiscal year 2020.

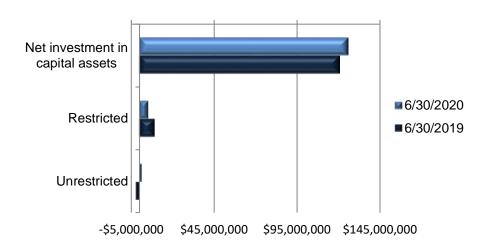
Net position of the City represents the difference between the City's resources and its obligations. As of June 30, 2020, the largest portion of the City's total net position approximately 92% reflects the investment in capital assets, (e.g., land, buildings, machinery, equipment, vehicles and infrastructure) less related debt outstanding used to acquire capital assets. These capital assets are used by the City to provide services to its citizens. As such, these assets are not available for future spending.

Bullhead City's restricted net position \$8,648,727 represents amounts that are to be used in accordance with external restrictions. The remaining balance of \$1,463,018 is unrestricted.

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Condensed Statement of Net Position

		nmental vities		ss-type vities		Primary nment
	6/30/2020	6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2019
Current and other assets	40,514,610	\$ 36,133,383	6,719,155	\$ 5,346,049	\$ 47,233,765	\$ 41,479,432
Capital assets	49,663,896	49,225,923	106,657,247	106,675,609	\$ 156,321,143	\$ 155,901,532
Total assets	90,178,506	85,359,306	113,376,402	112,021,658	203,554,908	197,380,964
Total Deferred outflows of						
resources	5,673,341	5,031,556	356,115	415,467	6,029,456	5,447,023
Other liabilities	7,373,997	3,792,657	1,265,678	1,079,326	8,639,675	4,871,983
Long-term liabilities	50,239,025	53,066,519	17,782,800	16,786,202	68,021,825	69,852,721
Total liabilities	57,613,022	56,859,176	19,048,478	17,865,528	76,661,500	74,724,704
Total deferred inflows of						
resources	372,588	444,339			372,588	444,339
Net position: Net investment in capital						
assets	32,793,519	29,690,757	89,645,012	90,679,900	122,438,531	120,370,657
Restricted	6,262,470	7,026,623	2,386,257	2,249,575	8,648,727	9,276,198
Unrestricted	(1,189,752)	(3,630,033)	2,652,770	1,642,122	1,463,018	(1,987,911)
Total net position	\$ 37,866,237	\$ 33,087,347	\$ 94,684,039	\$ 94,571,597	\$ 132,550,276	\$ 127,658,944

City of Bullhead City Net Position June 30, 2019 and 2020



The City's overall net position increased \$4,891,332 from the prior fiscal year. The following sections will discuss the reasons for the increase.

Governmental Activities

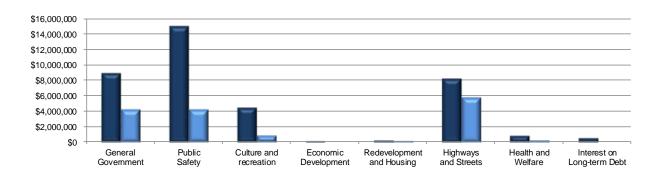
Bullhead City's net position for governmental activities increased \$4,778,890 from the prior fiscal year to an ending balance of \$37,866,237.

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Changes in Net Position

Revenues: Program revenues: Charges for services Coperating grants and contributions 348,406 190,128 Capital grants and contributions City sales tax 15,559,896 14,334,405 State shared sales tax 4,179,103 4,050,177 104 104,1050,177 1050 104,179,103 104,050,177 1051 104,179,103 104,050,177 1051 104,179,103 104,050,177 1051 104,179,103 104,050,177 1051 104,179,103 104,050,177 1051 104,179,103 105,050,103 104,179,103 104,179,103 105,179,103 104,179,103 105,179,103 104,179,103 105,179,103			nmental vities		ess-type ivities		Primary nment
Program revenues: Charges for services 5,809,040 \$5,271,272 10,259,231 10,105,411 \$16,068,271 \$15,376,883 Operating grants and contributions 9,391,422 6,639,115		6/30/2020	6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2019
Charges for services Operating grants and contributions 5,809,040 \$ 5,271,272 10,259,231 \$ 10,105,411 \$ 16,068,271 \$ 15,376,683 Operating grants and contributions 348,406 190,128 - - 9,391,422 6,639,115 Capital grants and contributions 348,406 190,128 - - 348,406 190,128 General revenues: City sales tax Urban revenue sharing 15,559,896 14,334,405 - - 1,559,896 14,334,405 State shared sales tax Urban revenue sharing 5,227,021 4,874,512 - - 5,227,021 4,974,512 Franchise tax State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - - 529,113 743,605 State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - - 529,113 743,605 State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - - 2,670,036 2,672,200 Investment earnings 2,657,84 2,80,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total evenues	Revenues:						
Operating grants and contributions 9,391,422 6,639,115 - 9,391,422 6,639,115 Capital grants and contributions 348,406 190,128 - 348,406 190,128 General revenues: City sales tax 15,559,896 14,334,405 - 15,559,896 14,334,405 State shared sales tax 4,179,103 4,050,177 - 4,179,103 4,050,177 Urban revenues sharing 5,227,021 4,874,512 - 5,227,021 4,874,512 Franchise tax 529,113 743,605 - 5,29,113 743,605 State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - 2,670,036 2,672,200 Investment earnings 265,784 280,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total revenues 2,670,036 2,672,200 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Expenses: Covernment activities: 6 9,018,427 12,391,108 - 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907	Program revenues:						
contributions 9,391,422 6,639,115 - 9,391,422 6,639,115 Capital grants and contributions 348,406 190,128 - - 348,406 190,128 General revenues: City sales tax 15,559,896 14,334,405 - - 15,559,896 14,334,405 State shared sales tax 4,179,103 4,050,177 - - 4,179,103 4,050,177 Urban revenue sharing 5,227,021 4,874,512 - - 5,227,021 4,874,512 Franchise tax 5,29,113 743,605 - - 5,227,021 4,874,512 State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - - 2,670,036 2,672,200 Investment earnings 2657,84 280,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total revenues 43,979,821 39,056,285 10,313,396 10,176,232 54,293,217 49,232,517 Expenses: Government activities General government 9,018,427 12,391,108 -	Charges for services	5,809,040	\$ 5,271,272	10,259,231	\$ 10,105,411	\$ 16,068,271	\$ 15,376,683
Capital grants and contributions 348,406 190,128 348,406 190,128 General revenues: City sales tax 15,559,896 14,334,405 15,559,896 14,334,405 State shared sales tax 4,179,103 4,050,177 4,179,103 4,050,177 Urban revenue sharing 5,227,021 4,874,512 5,227,021 4,874,512 Franchise tax 529,113 743,605 - 5,227,021 4,874,512 Franchise tax 529,113 743,605 - 5,227,021 4,874,512 Franchise tax 529,113 743,605 26,70,036 2,672,200 Investment earnings 265,784 280,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total revenues 43,979,821 39,056,855 10,313,396 10,176,232 54,293,217 49,232,517 Expenses: Government activities: General government 9,018,427 12,391,108 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,405,139 - 15,136,907 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 - 15,136,507 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 - 14,542,556 3,712,566 Economic development 80,143 84,844 - 80,143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing 290,448 418,315 - 290,448 418,315 Highways and streets 8,273,163 84,404 - 917,880 884,404 917,880 917,880 884,404 917,880 917,880 884,404 917,880 917,880 884,404 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,880 917,8	Operating grants and						
contributions 348,406 190,128 - - 348,406 190,128 General revenues: City sales tax 15,559,896 14,334,405 - - 15,559,896 14,334,405 State shared sales tax 4,179,103 4,050,177 - - 4,179,103 4,050,177 Urban revenue sharing 5,227,021 4,874,512 - - 529,113 743,605 State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - - - 2,670,036 2,672,200 Investment earnings 265,784 280,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total revenues 43,979,821 39,056,285 10,313,396 10,176,232 54,293,217 49,232,517 Expenses: Covernment activities: General government 9,018,427 12,391,108 - - 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,406,139 - - 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,406,13	contributions	9,391,422	6,639,115	-	-	9,391,422	6,639,115
Ceneral revenues: City sales tax	Capital grants and						
City sales tax 15,559,896 14,334,405 - - 15,559,896 14,334,405 State shared sales tax 4,179,103 4,050,177 - - 4,179,103 4,050,177 Urban revenue sharing 5,227,021 4,874,512 - - 5,227,021 4,874,512 Franchise tax 529,113 743,605 - - 529,113 743,605 State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - - 2,670,036 2,672,200 Investment earnings 265,784 280,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total revenues 43,979,821 39,056,285 10,313,396 10,176,232 54,293,217 49,232,517 Expenses: Government 9,018,427 12,391,108 - - 9,018,427 12,391,108 General government 9,018,427 12,391,108 - - 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,405,139 - - 15,136,907 15,405,13	contributions	348,406	190,128	-	-	348,406	190,128
State shared sales tax 4,179,103 4,050,177 - 4,179,103 4,050,177 Urban revenue sharing 5,227,021 4,874,512 - - 5,227,021 4,874,512 Franchise tax 529,113 743,605 - - 529,113 743,605 State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - - - 2,670,036 2,672,200 Investment earnings 226,784 280,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total revenues 43,979,821 39,056,285 10,313,396 10,176,232 54,293,217 49,232,517 Expenses: Government activities: Sepanses:	General revenues:						
Urban revenue sharing Franchise tax 5,227,021 4,874,512 743,605 - - 5,227,021 4,874,512 743,605 State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - - 2,670,036 2,672,200 2,672,200 Investment earnings 265,784 280,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total revenues 43,979,821 39,056,285 10,313,396 10,176,232 54,293,217 49,232,517 Expenses: Soverment 9,018,427 12,391,108 - - 9,018,427 12,391,108 General government 9,018,427 15,405,139 - - 9,018,427 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 - - 4,542,556 3,712,566 Economic development 80,143 84,844 - - 80,143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing 290,448 418,315 - - 290,448 418,315 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - <	City sales tax	15,559,896	14,334,405	-	-	15,559,896	14,334,405
Franchise tax State shared vehicle license tax State shared vehicle license tax Provided in the State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 2,672,200 2,672,20	State shared sales tax	4,179,103	4,050,177	-	-	4,179,103	4,050,177
State shared vehicle license tax 2,670,036 2,672,200 - - 2,670,036 2,672,200 Investment earnings 265,784 280,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total revenues 43,979,821 39,056,285 10,313,396 10,176,232 54,293,217 49,232,517 Expenses: Government 9,018,427 12,391,108 - - 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,405,139 - - 15,136,907 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 - - 4,542,556 3,712,566 Economic development and housing 290,448 418,315 - - 290,448 418,315 Highways and streets 8,273,163 5,006,194 - - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities Water - - 1,012,054 514,757	Urban revenue sharing	5,227,021	4,874,512	-	-	5,227,021	4,874,512
tax	Franchise tax	529,113	743,605	-	-	529,113	743,605
Investment earnings 265,784 280,871 54,165 70,821 319,949 351,692 Total revenues 43,979,821 39,056,285 10,313,396 10,176,232 54,293,217 49,232,517 Expenses: Government activities: General government 9,018,427 12,391,108 - 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,405,139 - 15,136,907 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 - 4,542,556 3,712,566 Economic development 80,143 84,844 - 8,0143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing 190,448 418,315 - 290,448 418,315 Highways and streets 8,273,163 5,006,194 - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - 917,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities Water - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - Change in net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	State shared vehicle license						
Total revenues 43,979,821 39,056,285 10,313,396 10,176,232 54,293,217 49,232,517 Expenses: Government activities: General government 9,018,427 12,391,108 - 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,405,139 - 15,136,907 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 Economic development 80,143 84,844 - 9, 80,143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing 290,448 418,315 - 9,000,726 9,148,143 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - 9,17,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities Water - 1,1012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	tax	, ,	2,672,200	-	-	2,670,036	, ,
Expenses: Government activities: General government 9,018,427 12,391,108 - 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,405,139 - 15,136,907 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 - 4,542,556 3,712,566 Economic development 80,143 84,844 - 9 80,143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing 290,448 418,315 - 9,000,000 Highways and streets 8,273,163 5,006,194 - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - 9,17,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - 5,29,581 738,957 Business-type activities Water - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - 1 Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	Investment earnings						
Government activities: General government 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 Economic development 80,143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing Highways and streets 8,273,163 S,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 Redevelopment debt 529,581 738,957 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 Total expenses 5,190,716 414,758 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 21,391,108 - 9,018,427 12,391,108 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 15,405,139 - 290,448 418,315 - 290,448 418,315 - 290,448 418,315 - 290,448 418,315 - 290,448 418,315 - 290,448 418,315 - 30,006,194 - 30,006,	Total revenues	43,979,821	39,056,285	10,313,396	10,176,232	54,293,217	49,232,517
General government 9,018,427 12,391,108 - - 9,018,427 12,391,108 Public safety 15,136,907 15,405,139 - - 15,136,907 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 - - 4,542,556 3,712,566 Economic development 80,143 84,844 - - 80,143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing Highways and streets 8,273,163 5,006,194 - - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - 917,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities Water - - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102	Expenses:						
Public safety 15,136,907 15,405,139 - - 15,136,907 15,405,139 Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 - - 4,542,556 3,712,566 Economic development 80,143 84,844 - - 80,143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing 290,448 418,315 - - 290,448 418,315 Highways and streets 8,273,163 5,006,194 - - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - 917,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities Water - - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - - - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102	Government activities:						
Culture and recreation 4,542,556 3,712,566 - - 4,542,556 3,712,566 Economic development 80,143 84,844 - - 80,143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing Highways and streets 290,448 418,315 - - 290,448 418,315 Health and welfare 8,273,163 5,006,194 - - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities Water - - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - - - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343)	General government	9,018,427	12,391,108	-	-	9,018,427	12,391,108
Economic development 80,143 84,844 - - 80,143 84,844 Redevelopment and housing Highways and streets 290,448 418,315 - - 290,448 418,315 Highways and streets 8,273,163 5,006,194 - - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - 917,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities Water - - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 -<	Public safety	15,136,907	15,405,139	-	-	15,136,907	15,405,139
Redevelopment and housing Highways and streets 290,448 418,315 - - 290,448 418,315 Highways and streets 8,273,163 5,006,194 - - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - 917,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities - - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - - - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,00	Culture and recreation	4,542,556	3,712,566	-	-	4,542,556	3,712,566
Highways and streets 8,273,163 5,006,194 - - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - 917,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities - - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Waster - - - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,59	Economic development	80,143	84,844	-	-	80,143	84,844
Highways and streets 8,273,163 5,006,194 - - 8,273,163 5,006,194 Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - 917,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities - - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Waster - - - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,59	Pedevelopment and housing	200 449	419 215			200 449	419 215
Health and welfare 917,880 884,404 - - 917,880 884,404 Interest on long-term debt 529,581 738,957 - - 529,581 738,957 Business-type activities - - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - - - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529		,	,	-	-	,	,
Interest on long-term debt Business-type activities Water Vater Vastewater Total expenses 5,190,716 Transfers in (out) Change in net position 4,778,890 1,012,054 4,1757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 49,401,885 49,071,102 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 10,415 10,4	9 ,			-	-		
Business-type activities Water 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350	rieaitii and wellare	917,000	004,404	-	-	917,000	004,404
Water - - 1,012,054 514,757 1,012,054 514,757 Wastewater - - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	Interest on long-term debt	529,581	738,957	-	-	529,581	738,957
Wastewater - 9,600,726 9,914,818 9,600,726 9,914,818 Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	Business-type activities						
Total expenses 38,789,105 38,641,527 10,612,780 10,429,575 49,401,885 49,071,102 Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	Water	-	-	1,012,054	514,757	1,012,054	514,757
Change in net position before transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	Wastewater		-	9,600,726	9,914,818	9,600,726	9,914,818
transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	Total expenses	38,789,105	38,641,527	10,612,780	10,429,575	49,401,885	49,071,102
transfers 5,190,716 414,758 (299,384) (253,343) 4,891,332 161,415 Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	Change in net position before						
Transfers in (out) (411,826) (323,350) 411,826 323,350 - - - Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529	•	5 190 716	414 758	(299 384)	(253 343)	4 891 332	161 415
Change in net position 4,778,890 91,408 112,442 70,007 4,891,332 161,415 Net position - beginning 33,087,347 32,995,939 94,571,597 94,501,590 127,658,944 127,497,529		, ,	,			,001,002	-
	. ,					4,891,332	161,415
Net position - ending \$ 37,866,237 \$ 33,087,347 \$ 94,684,039 \$ 94,571,597 \$ 132,550,276 \$ 127,658,944	Net position - beginning	33,087,347	32,995,939	94,571,597	94,501,590	127,658,944	127,497,529
	Net position - ending	\$ 37,866,237	\$ 33,087,347	\$ 94,684,039	\$ 94,571,597	\$ 132,550,276	\$ 127,658,944

Expenses and Program Revenues Governmental Activities (in millions)

millions) Expenses Program revenue



Business-type Activities

Bullhead City's business-type activities for fiscal year 2020 show that the overall net position increased to an ending balance of \$94,684,039. The total increase in net position for business-type activities was \$112,442 or 0.1% from the prior fiscal year.

Revenue from business-type activities totaled \$10,313,396 compared to \$10,176,232 in FY 2019. This is an increase of 1.3% or \$137,164 from the prior fiscal year. Wastewater customer accounts billed in June 2019 were 18,894 and in June 2020 there were 19,083 customer accounts billed.

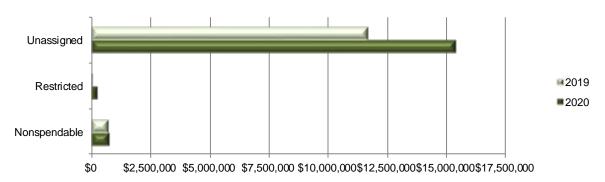
FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF THE FUND STATEMENTS

The City uses fund accounting to assure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. The fund financial statements focus on individual parts of the City government while reporting the City operations in more detail than the government-wide statements. The City's governmental funds provide information on near-term inflows, outflows and balances of spendable resources.

Governmental Funds

The City's governmental funds reported combined fund balances at June 30, 2020 of \$22,103,754, which is an increase of \$1,467,956 compared to the previous fiscal year. Approximately 61.7% of this amount (\$13,641,508) constitutes unassigned fund balance, which is available for spending at the city's discretion. The remainder of the fund balance is either 1) not in spendable form (\$768,809), or 2) restricted for a particular purpose (\$7,693,437).

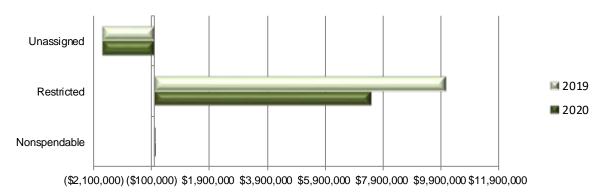
General Fund Components of Fund Balance June 30, 2019 and 2020



The general fund is the chief operating fund of Bullhead City. At the end of the fiscal year unassigned fund balance of the general fund was \$15,423,061. As a measure of the general fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare both unassigned fund balance and total fund balance to total general fund expenditures. Unassigned fund balance represents approximately 57.3% of the total general fund expenditures, while total fund balance represents approximately 61.2% of the same amount.

The fund balance of Bullhead City's general fund grew by \$4,053,567 during the 2020 fiscal year.





The fund balances of Bullhead City's other governmental funds decreased by \$2,586,154 during the 2020 fiscal year.

The Non-Major Governmental Fund Balances decreased \$3,111,255 from the prior fiscal year.

The timing of fund expenditures and fund reimbursements account for fund balances. The Special Revenue Funds ended with a balance of \$1,289,670. Capital Project Funds ended with a balance of \$1,590,650. The Debt Service Funds ended with a negative fund balance of \$1,159,174. The City intends to sell a property acquired from a delinquent special assessment that represents the fund balance deficit in the Debt Service Funds. The City is waiting for the real estate market to be sufficient to recover the investment of the City.

Proprietary Funds

The total net position of the proprietary funds increased \$112,442 or 0.1% in FY 2020. The Wastewater Fund total net position increased \$268,245 or 0.3%. This minimal change is attributed to increased operating revenue and decreased operating expenses. The City conducted a Wastewater Rate Study and determined with the maintenance and capital improvement needs there would need to be rate increase. The prior fixed wastewater user charge was adopted in 2003. After multiple work sessions, the City Council approved on June 5, 2018 a small user charge increase to be phased in over five years. Year two of rate phase-in is fiscal year 2020.

The Water Fund's total net position decreased \$155,803 or 5.4% in FY 2020. Ongoing expenses to acquire the local water system are found in this fund.

Unrestricted net position of the wastewater fund was \$3,966,255 and for the water resources fund was -\$1,313,485. The total change in unrestricted net position for both funds was \$1,396,341 and -\$385,693, respectively.

GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS

Original budget compared to final budget

During the year there was no need for significant budget amendments to increase original budgeted appropriations. However, there were additional needs for capital improvements that occurred during the fiscal year requiring transfers from the budgeted General Services contingency. The exceptions were Economic Development of airline service pledge of \$65,000; Shooting range improvements for Police Department \$71,021; Veterans Court Program of \$84,381 to dedicated fund; Water Valuation and Rate Study \$60,000 and additional funding of \$74,792 for Bullhead Community Park Land Exchange. Minor budget amendments were also completed to reallocate appropriations within departments when it became necessary.

Final budget compared to actual results

The most significant differences between estimated revenues and actual revenues were as follows:

	Estimated	Actual	
Revenue source	Revenues	Revenues	Variance
Taxes	15,169,787	16,089,009	919,222
Intergovernmental revenue	12,508,351	12,076,160	(432,191)
Charges for services	2,137,107	2,166,191	29,084
Other	2,187,376	2,263,877	76,501

The city revenue sources reflect an improving economy and the impact of visitors for sporting events and the Colorado River. The City continues to employ a conservative forecast for estimated revenues. Local Transaction Privilege Tax collections grew by 8.2% or \$1,171,832. Retail classification tax collections grew 15.5% or \$1,262,792. Contracting tax classification collections increased 6.9% or \$75,717. And hotel/motel tax classification collections grew 27.4% or \$25,730.

State shared revenue collections were \$281,365 or 2% lower than estimated. State shared revenues estimates are provided by the State of Arizona. The grant revenues budgeted was for Veterans Treatment Court Program and State Emergency Communication Program. The Veterans Treatment Court Program was awarded a three year grant of \$500,000. The program was assigned its own fund to track revenues and expenditures.

A review of actual expenditures compared to the appropriations in the final budget shows the following variances.

	Final	Actual	
Classification	Budget	Amount	Variance
Personnel costs	\$ 20,390,581	\$ 20,114,302	\$ (276,279)
M&O	7,891,254	6,097,904	(1,793,350)
Property	839,743	682,134	(157,609)
Debt service	2,124	5,914	3,790
Other financing uses	4,020,301	3,590,178	(430,123)
Total	\$ 33,144,003	\$ 30,490,432	\$ (2,653,571)

Staffing turnover will usually result in some budgetary savings in personnel costs. Long-time employees at top of pay plan are retiring and replaced with new employees at beginning of pay plan. Staffing vacancies in public safety areas will result in higher overtime.

COVID-19 impacted expenditures related to the maintenance and operations classification. There were saving in accounts related to Recreation Programs suspension. Print savings of \$109,888; contract labor savings of \$132,156; and landscaping materials of \$42,749. Other savings were travel and training of \$171,294; fuel savings of \$91,530; prison inmate savings of \$155,953.

Less court proceedings resulted in public defender and legal service savings of \$91,125. Lower police department roof repair deferred and savings of \$120,000. Dangerous Building Enforcement account with savings of \$87,227. Animal care program with \$100,000 offset with similar revenue did not take place and was removed from 2021 budget. And general services budget amount of \$200,000 was not needed for the Bullhead Community Park Land Swap.

There were transfers from General Fund contingency budget in the amount of \$355,194. These transfers included improvements for police shooting range; airline service pledge; and grant funded Veterans Court Program.

Overall expenditure budget savings were \$2,653,571 for the General Fund.

CAPITAL ASSET AND DEBT ADMINISTRATION

Capital Assets

As of June 30, 2020, the City had invested \$156,321,143 (net of accumulated depreciation) in a broad range of capital assets, including police equipment, buildings, park improvements, roads, and sewer transmission and distribution systems. The total increase in capital assets for the fiscal year was approximately \$419,611 or 0.3%.

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Capital Assets As of June 30, 2020 (Net of Depreciation)

	Govern Activ			ess-type vities	Total Primary Government	
	6/30/2020	6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2019
Capital assets not being depreciated:						
Land and improvements	\$ 3,120,533	\$ 3,120,533	\$ 620,883	\$ 620,883	\$ 3,741,416	\$ 3,741,416
Water rights			6,716,785	3,806,784	6,716,785	3,806,784
Construction in progress Depreciable capital assets:	3,724,564	1,264,834	756,340	144,995	4,480,904	1,409,829
Buildings Improvements, other than	5,152,901	5,533,957	101,012	104,753	5,253,913	5,638,710
buildings Furniture, vehicles and	2,008,801	2,148,446	146,862	30,106	2,155,663	2,178,552
equipment	3,401,341	4,022,791	441,129	588,419	3,842,470	4,611,210
Infrastructure	32,255,756	33,135,362	97,874,236	101,379,669	130,129,992	134,515,031
Total	\$ 49,663,896	\$49,225,923	\$106,657,247	\$ 106,675,609	\$156,321,143	\$ 155,901,532

Major capital asset events during the year include the following:

- The purchase of water rights for \$2,910,001.
- The purchase of police boat for \$105,000. This purchase was grant funded.
- The completion of the Corwin and Highway 95 Traffic Signal for \$728,017.
- The upgrade of cooling tower for Justice Center Complex of \$74,300.
- The purchase of replacement Transit Van primarily grant funded at a cost of \$49,378.
- Improvements to Rotary Park Baseball Parking Lot for \$186,322.
- Construction in Progress additions during fiscal year 2020 with \$2.0 million in Governmental Capital Projects.

The City had commitments of approximately \$5,561,086 for capital expenditures commitments as of June 30, 2020.

Additional information on Bullhead City's capital assets can be found in Note 6 on pages 55-56 of this report.

Long-Term Debt

As of June 30, 2020, the City had \$35,515,280 in bonded, and note debt. Of this amount, \$24,168,823 is debt backed the full faith and credit of the City and \$11,346,457 is special assessment debt for which the City is liable in the event of default by the property owners subject to the assessment. The remainder of the City's long-term obligations is comprised of net pension liabilities, compensated absences, and capital leases.

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Outstanding Debt As of June 30, 2020

		Governmental Activities		**		tal Primary vernment	
	6/30/2020	6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2019	6/30/2020	6/30/2019	
Revenue bonds, net of premiums and discounts Notes payable- Water	\$ 10,108,999	\$ 12,221,999	\$ 17,189,824	\$ 16,199,788	\$ 27,298,823	\$ 28,421,787	
Infrastructure Financing Authority	8,216,457	10,398,389			8,216,457	10,398,389	
Capital lease obligation	-	-	178,526	211,388	178,526	211,388	
Net pension liabilities	29,315,403	27,614,479			29,315,403	27,614,479	
Compensated absences	2,598,166	2,831,652	414,450	375,026	3,012,616	3,206,678	
Total	\$ 50,239,025	\$ 53,066,519	\$ 17,782,800	\$ 16,786,202	\$ 68,021,825	\$ 69,852,721	

During fiscal year 2020, the City's total long-term liabilities decreased by \$1,830,896 or 2.6 percent. The reason for reduction of debt can be attributed to regularly scheduled debt payments; issuance of new debt; refinancing of outstanding debt; and completion of a note payable.

Bullhead City issued Series 2019 Excise Taxes Revenue and Revenue Refunding Obligations for purchasing Colorado River Water Rights and Refunding Series 2009 Bonds for \$6,945,000.

The City's debt per capita is a useful indicator to citizens and investors of the City's debt position. The debt per capita as of June 30 in 2020 was \$1,651 and 2019 was \$1,696 based on 2020 Arizona Office of Employment & Population Statistics Estimate of 41,193.

Standard & Poor on June 25, 2019 assigned its 'AA' rating for the Series 2019 \$7.415 million Excise Taxes Revenue and Revenue Refunding Obligation Bonds.

Additional information on Bullhead City's long-term liabilities can be found in Note 7 on pages 57-60 of this report.

ECONOMIC FACTORS AND NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET AND RATES

The following economic factors were taken into consideration in developing the fiscal year 2020-2021 budget.

- Impact of COVID-19 included General Fund deferred list of expenditures of \$2.3 million.
- Estimated city sales tax revenue with an increase of 6.9 percent compared to estimated 2020 budget.
- State shared revenue distributions were estimated to increase 8.3 percent per the State of Arizona projections.
- No increase of the City's engineering and building fees on comprehensive fee schedule by the social security consumer price index.
- An increase of 3.4 percent in employer public safety retirement costs for a total of 58.45 percent for Tier 1 employees; An increase of 3.2 percent in employer public safety retirement costs for a total of 62.45 percent or 61.45 percent for Tier 2 employees(depending on hire date); and an increase of 4.6 percent in employer public safety retirement costs for a total of 60.04 percent for Tier 3 employees
- The unemployment rate for Bullhead City at April 2020 was 20.9% compared to the April 2019 rate of 5.7%.

All of these factors were considered in preparing Bullhead City's budget.

The General Fund operating budget for fiscal year 2020-2021 appropriation is \$30,576,757, an increase of 1.0%, or \$306,790 over the prior year.

REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION

This financial report is designed to provide our citizens, taxpayers, customers, investors and creditors with a general overview of the City's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the Finance Department, City of Bullhead City, 2355 Trane Road, Bullhead City, Arizona, 86442.

Financial Section

BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Government-wide Financial Statements - include the Statement of Net Position and Statement of Activities and use the accrual basis of accounting for financial reporting.

Governmental Funds Financial Statements - include the Balance Sheet and Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance for the major governmental funds that use the modified accrual basis of reporting. Also includes the reconciliations to the government-wide financial statements and the Budget and Actual statements for the General Fund and all major Special Revenue Funds.

Proprietary Funds Financial Statements - include the Statement of Net Position, Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position and Statement of Cash Flows for the business-type activities that use the accrual basis of accounting for financial reporting.

Notes to the Financial Statements



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2020

ASSETS Governmental Activities Wactivities Activities Total Activiti		Primary Government					
ASSETS Activities Activities Total Cash and cash equivalents \$2,227,893 \$ 4,413,061 \$26,640,954 Receivables (net of allowances) 1,802,716 972,229 2,774,945 Accounts 270,057 - 2,700,57 Taxes 270,057 - 3,268,985 - 3,268,985 Intergovermental 3,875,072 2,366,257 6,597,262 1,611,232 3,681 1,164,813 3,687,072 2,286,257 6,597,262 1,611,232 3,681 1,164,813 3,681,627 6,597,626 - 6,597,626 - 6,597,626 - 6,597,626 - 6,597,626 - 2,505,66 2,507,60 2,550,66 2,507,60 2,550,66 2,507,222 2,550,66 2,509,70 2,550,66 2,509,70 2,550,66 2,509,70 2,550,66 2,510,29 2,550,66 2,510,29 2,550,66 2,510,29 3,510,50 3,510,50 3,510,50 3,510,50 3,510,50 3,510,50 3,510,50 3,510,50 3,510,50 3,510,50		G					
Receivables (net of allowances)	ASSETS		Activities				Total
Receivables (net of allowances)	Cash and cash equivalents	\$	22,227,893	\$	4,413,061	\$	26,640,954
Accounts	·						
Taxes			1,802,716		972,229		2,774,945
Intergovernmental 3,268,985 7,268,985 7,268,985 7,268,185 7,268,185 7,268,28	Taxes				· <u>-</u>		
Prepaids and inventory 1.161,132 3,881 1,164,813 Restricted cash 3,875,072 2,386,257 6,281,328 Special assessment receivable 6,597,626 1,056,073 1,056,073 Net OPEB asset 255,056 255,056 Capital assets: 8,094,008 14,939,105 Non-depreciable (net) 42,818,799 98,563,239 141,382,038 Total assets 90,178,506 113,376,022 2355,508 DEFERRED OUTELOWS OF RESOURCES 5,649,229 9.5 5,649,229 Deferred outflows related to pensions and OPEB 5,649,229 5,549,229 5,649,229 Deferred outflows of resources 5,673,341 356,115 300,227 Total deferred outflows of resources 5,673,341 356,115 300,227 Total deferred outflows of resources 5,673,341 356,115 6,029,456 LIABILITIES 8 4,151 396,227 2,102,893 4,161 96,719 0 1,166,718 300,00 1,166,718 1,166,718 1,166,718 1,166,718 1,166,718 <	Intergovernmental				_		
Restricted cash 3,875,072 2,386,257 6,261,329 Special assessment receivable 6,597,626 - 6,597,626 Internal balances 1,056,073 (1,056,073) 25,056 Net OPEB asset 255,056 - 255,056 Capital assets: 8,094,008 14,392,038 Depreciable (net) 42,818,799 8,563,239 141,382,038 Total assets 90,178,506 113,376,402 203,554,908 DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES Deferred outflows related to pensions and OPEB 5,649,229 - 5,649,229 Deferred outflows related froming 24,112 356,115 502,9456 LIABILITIES 356,115 6,029,456 Accounts payable 1,559,516 543,377 2,102,893 Accounts payroll and related liabilities 882,568 84,151 966,719 Other liabilities 1,559,516 543,377 2,102,893 Accounts payable 2,018,37 25,657 458,412 Uneamed revenue 2,816,251 - 2,162,21					3.681		
Special assessment receivable Internal balances 6,597,626 - 6,597,626 Internal balances 255,056 1,056,073 - Net OPEB asset 255,056 - 255,056 Capital assets - 42,218,799 8,094,008 14,939,105 Depreciable (net) 42,218,799 98,563,239 141,382,038 Total assets 90,178,506 113,376,402 203,554,908 DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES 5649,229 5649,229 5649,229 Deferred dutflows related to pensions and OPEB 5,649,229 5649,229 5649,229 Deferred outflows of resources 5,673,341 356,115 380,227 30,042 1,566,73 36,115 6,029,456 LIABILITIES 8 82,568 84,151 966,719 966,719 96,719 96,711 1,166,718 30,004 1,186,722 2,000 1,166,722 1,166,718 30,004 1,186,722 2,000 1,166,722 2,000 2,000 1,166,722 2,000 2,000 1,000,722 2,000 2,000							
Internal balances					_,000,_0.		
Net OPEB asset					(1.056.073)		-
Capital assets: Non-depreciable (net) 6,845,097 8,094,008 14,939,108 Depreciable (net) 42,818,799 98,632,339 141,382,038 Total assets 90,178,506 113,376,402 203,554,008 DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES 5,649,229 2,101,656 1,101,65,14 3,04,221 3,049,229 2,101,045					(1,000,010)		255 056
Non-depreciable 6,845,097 8,094,008 14,393,105 105,000 105,000 113,376,402 203,564,908 14,382,038 14,382,038 14,382,038 14,382,038 14,382,038 14,382,038 14,382,038 14,382,038 14,382,038 105,000 13,376,402 203,554,908 13,376,402 203,554,908 13,376,402 203,554,908 13,376,402 203,554,908 14,382,038 14,			200,000				200,000
Page	·		6 845 007		8 004 008		14 939 105
Total assets 90,178,506 113,376,402 203,554,908 DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES Deferred cutflows related to pensions and OPEB 5,649,229 - 5,649,229 Deferred charge on debt refunding 24,112 356,115 380,227 Total deferred outflows of resources 5,673,341 356,115 380,227 LIABILITIES Total deferred outflows of resources 5,673,341 356,115 6,029,456 Accounts payable 1,559,516 543,377 2,102,893 Accrued payroll and related liabilities 882,568 84,151 966,719 Other liabilities 757,107 351,571 1,108,678 Interest payable 201,837 256,575 458,412 Unearned revenue 2,816,251 2 2,816,251 Unearned revenue 2,816,251 32,862 32,862 Unearned revenue 2,816,251 32,862 32,862 Capital leases payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due with none year: 2 143,644 340,838 2,259,622 2,016,231 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES 5,649,229 - 5,649,229 Deferred outflows related to pensions and OPEB 5,649,239 - 5,649,259 Deferred outflows of resources 5,673,341 356,115 380,227 Total deferred outflows of resources 5,673,341 356,115 6,029,456 LIABILITIES 882,568 84,151 966,719 Accrued payroll and related liabilities 882,568 84,151 966,719 Other liabilities 1,156,718 30,004 1,186,722 Deposits held for others 757,107 351,571 1,108,672 Interest payable 201,837 256,575 458,412 Unearned revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Long-term liabilities 32,862,25 103,613 753,155 Compensated absences 649,542 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Compensated absences 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
Deferred outflows related to pensions and OPEB 5,649,229 5,649,249 6,024,258 6,024,258 6,021,258 6,021,258 6,021,258 6,021,258 6,031,252 6,031,257 1,036,671 1,036,671 1,036,671 1,036,672 1,036,671 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 1,036,672 2,0316,251 1,036,672 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0316,251 2,0			30,170,300		113,370,402		200,004,900
Deferred charge on debt refunding Total deferred outflows of resources 34,112 356,115 380,227 LIABILITIES 35,673,341 356,115 6,029,456 Accounts payable 1,559,516 543,377 2,102,893 Accrued payroll and related liabilities 882,568 84,151 966,719 Other liabilities 1,156,718 30,004 1,186,722 Deposits held for others 757,107 351,571 1,108,678 Interest payable 201,837 256,575 458,412 Unearned revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Long-term liabilities: - 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Unearned revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Compensated absences 649,542 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: - 1,45,664 104,564 Capital leases payable 6,034,525 - 6,034,525			= 0.40 000				5 040 000
Total deferred outflows of resources 5,673,341 356,115 6,029,456 LIABILITIES 8 84,3377 2,102,893 Accounts payable 1,559,516 543,377 2,102,893 Accrued payroll and related liabilities 882,568 84,151 966,719 Other liabilities 757,107 351,571 1,108,678 Interest payable 201,837 256,575 458,412 Unearned revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Long-term liabilities: 0 103,613 753,155 Due within one year: 0 4,942 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Notes payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: 2 - 23,862 32,862 Capital leases payable 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities					-		
Compensated absences 1,956,916 310,838 2,259,462 2,121 2,128,30 2,128,30 3,128							
Accounts payable 1,559,516 543,377 2,102,893 Accrued payroll and related liabilities 882,568 84,151 966,719 Other liabilities 1,156,718 30,004 1,186,722 Deposits held for others 757,107 351,571 1,108,678 Interest payable 201,837 256,575 458,412 Unearred revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Long-term liabilities: 2 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable - 32,862 32,862 Notes payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: - 145,664 145,664 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 376,86999 15,079,8	Total deferred outflows of resources		5,673,341		356,115		6,029,456
Accounts payable 1,559,516 543,377 2,102,893 Accrued payroll and related liabilities 882,568 84,151 966,719 Other liabilities 1,156,718 30,004 1,186,722 Deposits held for others 757,107 351,571 1,108,678 Interest payable 201,837 256,575 458,412 Unearred revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Long-term liabilities: 2 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable - 32,862 32,862 Notes payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: - 145,664 145,664 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 376,86999 15,079,8	LIABILITIES						
Accrued payroll and related liabilities 882,568 84,151 966,719 Other liabilities 1,156,718 30,004 1,186,722 Deposits held for others 757,107 351,571 1,108,678 Interest payable 201,837 256,575 458,412 Unearned revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Long-term liabilities: 2 103,613 753,155 Due within one year: Compensated absences 649,542 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: 2 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable 6,034,525 6,034,525 6,034,525 6,034,525 Capital leases payable 6,034,525 15,079,824 23,066,823 8,044 10,046 8,045,624 10,048,478 76,661,604 10,046,624 10,048,478 76,661,502 10,048,478 76,661,502 10,048,478 76,661,502 10,048,478<			1.559.516		543.377		2.102.893
Other liabilities 1,156,718 30,004 1,186,722 Deposits held for others 757,107 351,571 1,108,678 Interest payable 201,837 256,575 458,412 Unearmed revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Long-term liabilities: - 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Due within one year: - 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 30,862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 32,862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2862 30,2800 42,110,000 4,232,000 42,110,000 4,232,000 42,121,000 4,145,644 41,564 41,564 41,564 41,564 41,564 41,564 <t< td=""><td>, ,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	, ,						
Deposits held for others 757,107 351,571 1,108,678 Interest payable 201,837 256,575 458,412 Unearned revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Long-term liabilities: Use within one year: Compensated absences 649,542 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable - 32,862 32,862 Notes payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: Compensated absences 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 145,664 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 2,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 -<							
Interest payable							
Unearned revenue 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Long-term liabilities: 3 2,816,251 - 2,816,251 Due within one year: 649,542 103,613 753,155 2,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 32,862 Notes payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 2 2,181,932 - 4,232,000 - 1,45,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664<	·						
Cong-term liabilities: Due within one year: Compensated absences 649,542 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable - 32,862 32,862 Notes payable - 32,862 - 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: Compensated absences 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 29,315,403 - 293,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION Net investment in capital assets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Community development 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018 Unrest					200,070		
Due within one year: 649,542 103,613 753,155 Compensated absences 649,542 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: - 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Compensated absences 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable - 1,948,625 - 6,034,525 Bonds payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES 372,588 - 372,588 Net propositions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 Net investment in capital assets 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: - 1,239,576 - 1,239			2,010,201				2,010,201
Compensated absences 649,542 103,613 753,155 Capital leases payable - 32,862 32,862 Notes payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: - 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Compensated absences 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 Bonds payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES 20 19,048,478 76,661,500 Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: 11,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety	•						
Capital leases payable - 32,862 32,862 Notes payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: - - 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 145,664 145,664 Notes payable 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 - 372,588 - 372,588 - 372,588 - 372,588 - 372,588 - 372,588 - 372,588 - 372,588 - 372,588 -	•		640 542		103 613		752 155
Notes payable 2,181,932 - 2,181,932 Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: Compensated absences 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 Bonds payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES 372,588 - 372,588 Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: 11,239,576 - 995,029 Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes	•		049,542		· ·		
Bonds payable 2,122,000 2,110,000 4,232,000 Due in more than one year: Compensated absences 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 Bonds payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION 89,645,012 122,438,531 122,438,531 122,438,531 122,438,531 122,438,531 Restricted for: 995,029 - 995,029 - 995,029 - 995,029 - 995,029 - 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 - 1,439,439 - 367,439 - 367,439 -			2 101 022		=		•
Due in more than one year: Compensated absences 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 Bonds payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 NET POSITION 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: 4 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018							
Compensated absences 1,948,624 310,838 2,259,462 Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 Bonds payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 NET POSITION 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752)			2,122,000		2,110,000		4,232,000
Capital leases payable - 145,664 145,664 Notes payable 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 Bonds payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION Net investment in capital assets 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018			1 049 624		240 020		2.250.462
Notes payable 6,034,525 - 6,034,525 Bonds payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION Net investment in capital assets 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	·		1,940,024				
Bonds payable 7,986,999 15,079,824 23,066,823 Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	·		-		145,664		
Net pension liabilities 29,315,403 - 29,315,403 Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION Net investment in capital assets 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018					-		
Total liabilities 57,613,022 19,048,478 76,661,500 DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION Net investment in capital assets 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018					15,079,824		
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: 140,400 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018					-		
Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB 372,588 - 372,588 NET POSITION 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	Total liabilities		57,613,022		19,048,478		76,661,500
NET POSITION Net investment in capital assets 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES						
Net investment in capital assets 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	Deferred inflows related to pensions and OPEB		372,588		-		372,588
Net investment in capital assets 32,793,519 89,645,012 122,438,531 Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	NET BOOKEON						
Restricted for: Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018							
Highways and streets 995,029 - 995,029 Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	•		32,793,519		89,645,012		122,438,531
Community development 1,239,576 - 1,239,576 Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018							
Public safety 367,439 - 367,439 Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	• •		•		-		
Other purposes 140,160 - 140,160 Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018					-		
Capital projects 1,505,392 - 1,505,392 Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	,				-		367,439
Debt service 2,014,874 2,386,257 4,401,131 Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018	Other purposes		140,160		-		140,160
Unrestricted (deficit) (1,189,752) 2,652,770 1,463,018					-		1,505,392
			2,014,874		2,386,257		4,401,131
Total net position \$ 37,866,237 \$ 94,684,039 \$ 132,550,276	Unrestricted (deficit)		(1,189,752)		2,652,770		1,463,018
	Total net position	\$	37,866,237	\$	94,684,039	\$	132,550,276

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Program Revenues					
					Operating		Capital
		(Charges for	(Grants and	Grants and	
Functions/Programs	Expenses		Services	С	ontributions	Contributions	
Governmental activities:		•					
General government	\$ 9,018,427	\$	2,740,901	\$	1,127,515	\$	348,406
Public safety	15,136,907		2,113,195		2,151,587		-
Culture and recreation	4,542,556		844,664		1,000		-
Economic development	80,143		-		-		-
Redevelopment and housing	290,448		-		171,283		-
Highways and streets	8,273,163		110,280		5,684,703		-
Health and welfare	917,880		-		255,334		-
Interest on long-term debt	529,581		-		-		-
Total governmental activities	38,789,105		5,809,040		9,391,422		348,406
Business-type activities							
Wastewater	9,600,726		9,855,024		_		-
Water utility	1,012,054		404,207		-		-
Total business-type activities	10,612,780		10,259,231		-		-
Total government	\$ 49,401,885	\$	16,068,271	\$	9,391,422	\$	348,406

General revenues

Taxes:

City sales tax

Franchise tax

Intergovernmental:

State shared sales taxes (unrestricted)
Urban revenue sharing (unrestricted)
Stated shared vehicle license tax

Unrestricted investment earnings

Transfers in (out)

Total general revenues and transfers

Change in net position

Net position, beginning of year

Net position, end of year

Governmental Activities	Business-type Activities	Total
\$ (4,801,605) (10,872,125) (3,696,892) (80,143) (119,165) (2,478,180) (662,546) (529,581)	\$	\$ (4,801,605) (10,872,125) (3,696,892) (80,143) (119,165) (2,478,180) (662,546) (529,581)
(23,240,237)		(23,240,237)
(23,240,237)	254,298 (607,847) (353,549)	254,298 (607,847) (353,549) (23,593,786)
15,559,896 529,113	- -	15,559,896 529,113
4,179,103 5,227,021 2,670,036 265,784 (411,826) 28,019,127	54,165 411,826 465,991	4,179,103 5,227,021 2,670,036 319,949
4,778,890	112,442	4,891,332
33,087,347	94,571,597	127,658,944
\$ 37,866,237	\$ 94,684,039	\$ 132,550,276



Financial Section

Governmental- Wide Fund Financial Statements

Major Funds

General Fund

This fund is the city's operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the City, except those required to be accounted for in other funds.

HURF Fund

This fund accounts for the City's share of Arizona's highway user tax revenues and associated expenditures legally restricted for road construction and maintenance.

CARES Act Fund

This fund is used to account for financial activity related to the funding received as part of the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security (CARES) Act.

Capital Projects Fund

This fund is used to account for funds received and expended for the construction of buildings and improvements as well as for the acquisition of equipment used by the City.

Special Improvement District (SID) Fund

This fund is used to account for resources accumulated and payments made for principal and interest on long-term special assessment debt of the governmental funds.

Excise Revenue Bond Refunding

This fund is used to account for all governmental fund debt activity for Excise Tax Revenue Bonds

Non - Major Funds

Other governmental funds are the non-major funds and are special revenue, debt service and capital project funds.

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA BALANCE SHEET GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS June 30, 2020

ACCETO	Conoral	HURF	CARES Act	Capital Projects	SID Debt Service
ASSETS	General \$ 11,503,371		Fund \$ 2.816.663	Funds \$ 1.638.974	Funds
Cash and cash equivalents Restricted cash	269,409	\$ 391,514 3,973	\$ 2,816,663	\$ 1,638,974 1,430,967	\$ 2,069,812
Receivables, net of allowances	209,409	3,973	-	1,430,907	-
for uncollectibles:					
Accounts	987,146	21,462	_	_	_
Taxes	222,318	21,402	_	47,739	_
Intergovernmental	2,373,093	337,558	_	25,395	_
Due from other funds	3,863,542	-	_	20,000	_
Inventory and Prepaids	74,689	_	_	_	_
Special assessments receivable	- 1,000	_	_	_	6,596,704
Advance to other funds	693,577	_	_	_	-
Advance to other funde	000,011				
Total assets	\$ 19,987,145	\$ 754,507	\$ 2,816,663	\$ 3,143,075	\$ 8,666,516
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable	\$ 551,412	\$ 98,188	\$ -	\$ 415,651	\$ 8,489
Accrued payroll and related liabilities	770,131	46,737	Ψ -	Ψ 410,001	φ 0,400
Due to other funds	-	-	_	1,132,938	_
Other liabilities	902,768	1,001	_	205,581	3,606
Deposits held for others	514,248	-	_		242,859
Unearned revenue	-	_	2,816,251	_	,
Interest payable	_	_	_,,,	_	_
Matured bonds payable	_	_	_	-	_
Total liabilities	2,738,559	145,926	2,816,251	1,754,170	254,954
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES					
Unavailable revenue - other	104,930	1,216	-	47,739	-
Unavailable revenue - nuisance and					
building abatement fees	682,920	-	-	-	-
Unavailable revenue - special					0.407.000
assessments	707.050	4.040		47 700	6,487,898
Total deferred inflows of resources	787,850	1,216	· 	47,739	6,487,898
FUND BALANCES					
Nonspendable					
Inventory and Prepaids	74,689	_	_	_	_
Advances to other funds	693,577	_	_	-	_
Restricted	, .				
Highways and streets	_	607,365	_	-	_
Community development	-	-	-	-	_
Public safety	224,116	-	412	-	_
Capital projects	, -	-	-	1,341,166	-
Debt service	_	-	-	-	1,923,664
Other purposes	45,293	-	-	-	· · · · ·
Unassigned	15,423,061	-	-	-	-
Total fund balances	16,460,736	607,365	412	1,341,166	1,923,664
Total liabilities, deferred inflows	-				·
of resources, and fund balances	\$ 19,987,145	\$ 754,507	\$ 2,816,663	\$ 3,143,075	\$ 8,666,516

sise Revenue nd Refunding Funds 49,072 1,796,702	Non-Major Governmental Funds \$ 3,231,763 367,939	Total Governmental Funds \$ 21,701,169 3,868,990
- - - - - -	423,864 - 282,939 - 543 922	1,432,472 270,057 3,018,985 3,863,542 75,232 6,597,626 693,577
\$ 1,845,774	\$ 4,307,970	\$ 41,521,650
\$ - - - -	\$ 269,988 52,201 1,920,738 808	\$ 1,343,728 869,069 3,053,676 1,113,764 757,107
- 49,509	30,023	2,816,251 79,532
 1,747,000	275,000	2,022,000
 1,796,509	2,548,758	12,055,127
-	150 -	154,035 682,920
-	37,916	6,525,814
-	38,066	7,362,769
- -	543 -	75,232 693,577
-	387,664	995,029
<u>-</u>	1,239,576 142,911	1,239,576
-	1,595,193	367,439 2,936,359
49,265	41,945	2,014,874
-	94,867	140,160
 	(1,781,553)	13,641,508
 49,265	1,721,146	22,103,754
\$ 1,845,774	\$ 4,307,970	\$ 41,521,650



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA RECONCILIATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS June 30, 2020

Fund balances - total governmental funds		\$ 22,103,754
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position are different because:		
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and, therefore, are not reported in the funds		49,663,896
Other long-term assets are not available to pay for current period expenditures and, therefore, are deferred in the funds.		7,362,769
Deferred charges and credits on debt refundings are applicable to future reporting periods and, therefore, are not reported in the funds.		24,112
Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, they are not reported in the funds: Revenue bonds Improvement bonds Notes payable Accrued interest payable Net pension liability Net OPEB asset Compensated absences Deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions/OPEB are applicable to future reporting periods and, therefore are not reported in the funds.	\$ (4,956,999) (3,130,000) (8,216,457) (122,305) (29,315,403) 255,056 (2,598,166)	(48,084,274) 5,276,641
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the cost of certain activities, such as fleet management, risk management and employee benefits to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of internal service funds, net of long-term assets and liabilities reconciled above, are included in in governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position:		1,519,340
Total net position of governmental activities	=	\$ 37,866,238

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Year Ended June 30, 2020

REVENUES	General Fund	HURF	CARES Act Fund	Capital Projects Funds	SID Debt Service Funds
City tax revenue	\$ 16,089,009	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Intergovernmental	12,076,160	4,144,197	1,877,500	662,813	-
Charges for services	2,166,191	-	-	-	-
Special assessments	-	-	-	-	2,163,683
Licenses and permits	987,089	-	-	-	-
Fines and forfeitures	794,619	-	-	-	-
Rents	57,161	-	-	-	-
Investment earnings	146,806	15,465	412	35,984	21,489
Other revenues	220,132	21,663		9,647	217
Total revenues	32,537,167	4,181,325	1,877,912	708,444	2,185,389
EXPENDITURES Current:					
General government	8,586,781	-	-	-	57,022
Public safety	13,966,951	-	-	-	-
Culture and recreation	3,303,969	-	-	1,256	-
Economic development	95,889	-	-	-	-
Redevelopment and housing	-	-	-	-	-
Highways and streets	-	3,200,094	-	-	-
Health and welfare	553,724	-	-	-	-
Capital outlay	391,666	232,435	-	4,559,523	-
Debt service:					
Principal	-	-	-	-	2,181,932
Interest and fiscal charges	-	-	-	-	253,196
Bond issuance costs	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditures	26,898,980	3,432,529		4,560,779	2,492,150
Excess (deficiency) of revenues					
over (under) expenditures	5,638,187	748,796	1,877,912	(3,852,335)	(306,761)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)					
Sale of capital assets	58,070	_	_	_	_
Transfers in	1,947,489	723,912	_	1,762,264	_
Transfers out	(3,590,179)	(1,990,736)	(1,877,500)	1,702,204	_
Total other financing (uses)	(0,000,170)	(1,000,700)	(1,077,000)		
sources	(1,584,620)	(1,266,824)	(1,877,500)	1,762,264	_
Net change in fund balances	4,053,567	(518,028)	412	(2,090,071)	(306,761)
Fund balances - beginning of year	12,407,169	1,125,393	-	3,431,237	2,230,425
and a second seguring or your	, , ,	.,0,000		5, 101,201	
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 16,460,736	\$ 607,365	\$ 412	\$ 1,341,166	\$ 1,923,664

Excise Revenue	Non-Major	Total		
Bond Refunding	Governmental	Governmental		
Funds	Funds	Funds		
\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,089,009		
-	2,874,973	21,635,643		
-	757,025	2,923,216		
-	309,931	2,473,614		
-	75	987,164		
-	71,614	866,233		
-	-	57,161		
8,359	31,526	260,041		
	94,501	346,160		
8,359	4,139,645	45,638,241		
-	1,972,242	10,616,045		
-	231,065	14,198,016		
-	123,953	3,429,178		
-	-	95,889		
-	249,336	249,336		
-	346,455	3,546,549		
-	364,282	918,006		
-	257,475	5,441,099		
1,747,001	375,000	4,303,933		
98,531	186,549	538,276		
1 0/5 522	4 106 257	42 226 227		
1,845,532	4,106,357	43,336,327		
(1,837,173)	33,288	2,301,914		
-	1,800	59,870		
1,846,028	680,855	6,960,548		
	(395,961)	(7,854,376)		
1,846,028	286,694	(833,958)		
8,855	319,982	1,467,956		
40,410	1,401,164	20,635,798		
\$ 49,265	\$ 1,721,146	\$ 22,103,754		

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES Year Ended June 30, 2020

Net change in fund balances - total governmental funds	;	\$ 1,467,956
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Activities are different because:		
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the Statement of Activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. Capital outlay \$4,446,655 Contributed capital \$3 (44,440) Sale of capital assets \$(22,256) Depreciation expense \$(3,941,982))) 3)	437,973
Pension and OPEB contributions are reported as expenditures in the governmental funds when made. However, they are reported as deferred outflows of resources in the Statement of Net Position because the reported net pension liability is measured a year before the City's report date. Pension/OPEB expense, which is the change in the net pension liability adjusted for changes in deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions/OPEB, is reported in the Statement of Activities.		(957,492)
Collection of revenues in the governmental funds exceed revenues reported in the Statement of Activities		(1,652,701)
Debt proceeds provide current financial resources to governmental funds, but issuing debt increases long-term liabilities in the Statement of Net Position Repayment of debt principal is an expenditure in the governmental funds, but the repayment reduces long-term liabilities in the Statement of Net Position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts, and similar items when debt is issued, whereas these amounts are amortized in the Statement of Activities. Principal repaid 4,303,933 Amortization of deferred charge/credit on debt refunding (24,110		4,279,823
Some expenses reported in the Statement of Activities do not require the use of current financial resources, and therefore, are not reported as expenses in governmental funds. Compensated absences payable Interest on debt	<u>.,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,</u>	233,486 32,805
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities, such as fleet management, risk management and employee benefits to individual funds. The change in net position of internal service funds less the change in non-current assets and liabilities is reported with governmental activities in the Statement of Activities.	_	937,040
Change in net position of governmental activities	_	\$ 4,778,890

Financial Section

Proprietary Fund

Enterprise Fund

Wastewater Fund

This fund is used to account for the administration, operations and maintenance of the wastewater collection lines and treatment facility.

Water Fund

This fund is used to account for the activities of the City's water utility operations.



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA STATEMENT OF NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS June 30, 2020

		Duning a to	^	-4:: ::4: 4		- - -	_	vernmental	
ASSETS	Business-type Activities-Enterprise Funds Wastewater Water							Activities	
Current assets	V	Fund		Fund		Total	Internal Services Fund		
	Φ.		ф.	runa	Φ.				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	4,413,061	\$	-	\$	4,413,061	\$	532,806	
Accounts receivable, net		972,229		-		972,229		370,244	
Intergovernmental receivable		-		-		-		250,000	
Inventory		- 0.004		-		-		23,750	
Prepaid expenses Total current assets		3,681				3,681		1,062,150	
		5,388,971				5,388,971		2,238,950	
Noncurrent assets									
Restricted cash		2,254,353		131,904		2,386,257		-	
Capital assets:									
Capital assets, not being depreciated		1,377,223		6,716,785		8,094,008		-	
Capital assets, being depreciated, net		98,563,239		-		98,563,239		2,748,002	
Total noncurrent assets		102,194,815		6,848,689		109,043,504		2,748,002	
Total assets		107,583,786		6,848,689		114,432,475		4,986,952	
DEFERRED OUTFLOWS OF RESOURCES		_						_	
Deferred charge on debt refunding		356,115		-		356,115		_	
LIABILITIES						·			
Current liabilities									
Accounts payable		335,515		207,862		543,377		215,788	
Accrued payroll and related liabilities		84,151		-		84,151		13,498	
Due to other funds		-		362,496		362,496		447,370	
Other liabilities		30,004		-		30,004		42,954	
Deposits held for others		351,571		_		351,571		-	
Interest payable		207,025		49,550		256,575		_	
Current portion of:		201,020		40,000		200,070			
Bonds payable		2,030,000		80,000		2,110,000		_	
Capital lease payable		32,862		-		32,862		_	
Compensated absences		103,613		_		103,613		_	
Total current liabilities	-	3,174,741		699,908		3,874,649		719,610	
Noncurrent liabilities	-	0,111,111		000,000		0,01 1,0 10		7 10,010	
Compensated absences		310,838		_		310,838		_	
Advance from other funds		-		693,577		693,577		_	
Capital leases payable		145,664		-		145,664		_	
Bonds payable, net		12,347,809		2,732,015		15,079,824		_	
Total noncurrent liabilities		12,804,311	-	3,425,592		16,229,903			
Total liabilities	_	15,979,051		4,125,500		20,104,551		719,610	
		13,979,031		4,123,300		20,104,331		7 19,010	
NET POSITION		05 740 040		0.004.770		00 045 040		0.740.000	
Net investment in capital assets		85,740,242		3,904,770		89,645,012		2,748,002	
Restricted for debt service		2,254,353 3,966,255		131,904		2,386,257 2,652,770		- 1,519,340	
Unrestricted (deficit)		3,900,255		(1,313,485)	_	2,002,770		1,019,340	
Total net position	\$	91,960,850	\$	2,723,189	\$	94,684,039	\$	4,267,342	

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS Year Ended June 30, 2020

Very Privating revenues Water Fund Water Fund Water Total Internal Services Eunds Charges for services \$9,844,605 \$229,543 \$10,074,148 \$6,163,042 Application fees, tap fees and other Other revenues 10,419 22 10,441 1,002,848 Total operating revenue 9,855,024 404,207 10,259,231 7,165,890 Operating expenses 2,497,946 2 2,497,946 456,397 Medical claims and self-insurance 3 4 2,497,946 2 2,497,946 456,397 Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 3,752,283 446,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 3,992,531 441,000 404,663 2 424,663 445,279 27,357 29,7357 29,7357 29,7357 29,7357 29,7357 445,279 432,356 371,107 424,663 2 424,663 4 4,967,11 4,963 2 4,974,11 4,		Business-type Activities-Enterprise Funds						Governmental Activities	
Operating revenues \$ 9,844,605 \$ 229,543 \$ 10,074,148 \$ 6,163,042 Application fees, tap fees and other 1 - 174,642 174,642 - 2 Other revenues 10,419 22 10,441 1,002,848 Total operating revenue 9,855,024 404,207 10,259,231 7,165,890 Operating expenses 8 2,497,946 - 2,497,946 456,397 Medical claims and self-insurance 2,497,946 - 3,752,283 Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Utilities 876,275 - 876,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000		١							
Charges for services \$9,844,605 \$229,543 \$10,074,148 \$6,163,042 Application fees, tap fees and other - 174,642 174,642 174,642 174,642 174,642 10,441 1,002,848 Total operating revenue 9,855,024 404,207 10,259,231 7,165,890 Operating expenses 2 497,946 - 2,497,946 456,397 Medical claims and self-insurance - - - - 3,752,283 Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Utilities 876,275 - 876,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 445,279 27,357 Depreciation 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 440,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-op			Fund		Fund		Total	Ser	vices Funds
Application fees, tap fees and other Other revenues		_		_		_		_	
Other revenues 10,419 22 10,441 1,002,848 Total operating revenue 9,855,024 404,207 10,259,231 7,165,890 Operating expenses Salaries and related expenses 2,497,946 - 2,497,946 456,397 Medical claims and self-insurance - - - 3,752,283 Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Utilities 876,275 - 876,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) - - 2,86 Investment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - -<	•	\$	9,844,605	\$	•	\$		\$	6,163,042
Total operating revenue 9,855,024 404,207 10,259,231 7,165,890 Operating expenses Salaries and related expenses 2,497,946 - 2,497,946 456,397 Medical claims and self-insurance - - - 3,752,283 Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Utilities 876,275 - 876,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 445,279 27,357 Depreciation 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating Income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) 1nvestment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - 2,286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860)			-				•		-
Operating expenses 2,497,946 - 2,497,946 - 2,497,946 456,397 Medical claims and self-insurance 7- - - 3,752,283 Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Utilities 876,275 - 876,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 445,279 27,357 Depreciation 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) 1nvestment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - - - 286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - - Total nonopera						_			
Salaries and related expenses 2,497,946 - 2,497,946 456,397 Medical claims and self-insurance - - - 3,752,283 Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Utilities 876,275 - 876,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 445,279 27,357 Depreciation 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) 1nvestment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - - 286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,23	lotal operating revenue	_	9,855,024		404,207		10,259,231		7,165,890
Salaries and related expenses 2,497,946 - 2,497,946 456,397 Medical claims and self-insurance - - - 3,752,283 Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Utilities 876,275 - 876,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 445,279 27,357 Depreciation 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) 1nvestment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - - 286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,23	Operating expenses								
Medical claims and self-insurance - - - 3,752,283 Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Utilities 876,275 - 876,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 445,279 27,357 Depreciation 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) 1,158 1,158 1,158 4,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - - 286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) <td></td> <td></td> <td>2.497.946</td> <td></td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td>2.497.946</td> <td></td> <td>456.397</td>			2.497.946		_		2.497.946		456.397
Administration 747,172 843,009 1,590,181 1,628,754 Utilities 876,275 - 876,275 29,421 Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 445,279 27,357 Depreciation 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) Investment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - - 286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) 6,029 Income (loss) before contributions - - - - 44,40 Transfers in 95,345 448,2	•		-		_		-		,
Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 445,279 27,357 Depreciation 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) Investment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) 6,029 Income (loss) before contributions and transfers 304,649 (604,033) (299,384) 377,136 Capital contributions - - - - 44,440 Transfers in 95,345 448,230 543,575 512,396 Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position	Administration		747,172		843,009		1,590,181		1,628,754
Maintenance, supplies and equipment 445,279 - 445,279 27,357 Depreciation 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) Investment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) 6,029 Income (loss) before contributions and transfers 304,649 (604,033) (299,384) 377,136 Capital contributions - - - - 44,440 Transfers in 95,345 448,230 543,575 512,396 Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position	Utilities		876,275		-		876,275		29,421
Depreciation Other 3,992,531 - 3,992,531 441,000 Other 424,663 - 424,663 459,571 Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) Investment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) 6,029 Income (loss) before contributions and transfers 304,649 (604,033) (299,384) 377,136 Capital contributions Transfers in 95,345 448,230 543,575 512,396 Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764	Maintenance, supplies and equipment		445,279		-				27,357
Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) Investment income			•		-		3,992,531		
Total operating expenses 8,983,866 843,009 9,826,875 6,794,783 Operating income (loss) 871,158 (438,802) 432,356 371,107 Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) Investment income	Other		424,663		-		424,663		459,571
Non-operating Revenues (Expenses) 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - 286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) 6,029 Income (loss) before contributions and transfers 304,649 (604,033) (299,384) 377,136 Capital contributions - - - 44,440 Transfers in 95,345 448,230 543,575 512,396 Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764	Total operating expenses		8,983,866		843,009		9,826,875		6,794,783
Investment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - 286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) (6,029) (165,231) (731,740) (165,231) (731,740) (160,029) (165,231) (Operating income (loss)		871,158		(438,802)		432,356		371,107
Investment income 50,351 3,814 54,165 5,743 Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - 286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) (6,029) (165,231) (731,740) (165,231) (731,740) (160,029) (165,231) (Non-operating Revenues (Expenses)								
Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets - - - 286 Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) 6,029 Income (loss) before contributions and transfers 304,649 (604,033) (299,384) 377,136 Capital contributions - - - - 44,440 Transfers in 95,345 448,230 543,575 512,396 Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764	,		50.351		3.814		54.165		5.743
Interest expense and fiscal charges (616,860) (169,045) (785,905) - Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) 6,029 Income (loss) before contributions and transfers 304,649 (604,033) (299,384) 377,136 Capital contributions - - - - 44,440 Transfers in 95,345 448,230 543,575 512,396 Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764			-		-		-		,
Total nonoperating revenue (expense) (566,509) (165,231) (731,740) 6,029 Income (loss) before contributions and transfers 304,649 (604,033) (299,384) 377,136 Capital contributions - - - 44,440 Transfers in 95,345 448,230 543,575 512,396 Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764			(616.860)		(169.045)		(785.905)		-
and transfers 304,649 (604,033) (299,384) 377,136 Capital contributions - - - 44,440 Transfers in 95,345 448,230 543,575 512,396 Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764									6,029
and transfers 304,649 (604,033) (299,384) 377,136 Capital contributions - - - 44,440 Transfers in 95,345 448,230 543,575 512,396 Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764	lacence (lace) before contributions								
Transfers in Transfers out 95,345 (131,749) 448,230 (131,749) 543,575 (131,749) 512,396 (131,749) Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 (152,803) 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 (2,878,992) 94,571,597 (3,363,764)			304,649		(604,033)		(299,384)		377,136
Transfers out (131,749) - (131,749) (30,394) Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764	Capital contributions		-		-		-		44,440
Change in net position 268,245 (155,803) 112,442 903,578 Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764	Transfers in		95,345		448,230		543,575		512,396
Net position, beginning of year 91,692,605 2,878,992 94,571,597 3,363,764	Transfers out	_	(131,749)			_	(131,749)		(30,394)
	Change in net position		268,245		(155,803)		112,442		903,578
Total net position-end of year \$ 91,960,850 \$ 2,723,189 \$ 94,684,039 \$ 4,267,342	Net position, beginning of year		91,692,605		2,878,992		94,571,597		3,363,764
	Total net position-end of year	\$	91,960,850	\$	2,723,189	\$	94,684,039	\$	4,267,342



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS Year Ended June 30, 2020

CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING	W	Business-ty /astewater Fund	pe A	<u>ctivities-Enter</u> Water Fund	prise	e Funds Total	 Activities Internal rvices Funds
ACTIVITIES Receipts from customers Receipts from interfund services Other operating receipts Payments to suppliers Payments to employees	\$	9,943,687 - 10,419 (2,384,029) (2,440,912)	\$	404,185 - 22 (840,731) -	\$	10,347,872 - 10,441 (3,224,760) (2,440,912)	\$ 6,156,574 752,848 (6,622,011) (453,077)
Cash flows provided (used) by operating activities		5,129,165		(436,524)		4,692,641	(165,666)
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES Interfund borrowings Interfund transfers		- (36,404)		255,375 448,230		255,375 411,826	224,556 482,002
Cash flows provided (used) by noncapital and related financing activities		(36,404)		703,605		667,201	706,558
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES Puchase of capital assets Proceeds from sale of capital assets Capital debt proceeds Principal paid on long term debt Interest paid on long-term debt		(1,064,168) - 4,782,413 (6,612,861) (635,132)		(2,910,001) - 2,826,325 - (133,805)		(3,974,169) - 7,608,738 (6,612,861) (768,937)	(372,376) 9,566 - - -
Cash flows provided (used) by capital and related financing activities		(3,529,748)		(217,481)		(3,747,229)	(362,810)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Interest received Cash flows provided (used) by investing		50,351		3,814		54,165	 5,743
activities		50,351		3,814		54,165	5,743
NET CHANGE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS		1,613,364		53,414		1,666,778	183,825
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year		5,054,050		78,490		5,132,540	 348,981
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	\$	6,667,414	\$	131,904	\$	6,799,318	\$ 532,806

	Business-type Activities-Enterprise Funds					Governmental Activities		
	V	/astewater		Water		-		Internal
Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:		Fund		Fund		Total	Sen	vices Funds
Net operating income (loss)	\$	871,158	\$	(438,802)	\$	432,356	\$	371,107
Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: Depreciation/amortization expense Changes in operating assets and liabilities		3,992,531		-		3,992,531		441,000
Payments from other funds		40.004				40.004		(0.400)
Accounts receivable Intergovernmental receivable		42,331		-		42,331		(6,468) (250,000)
Inventory and prepaid items		(3,681)		-		(3,681)		(826,505)
Increase/(decrease) in:		(3,001)		-		(3,001)		(020,303)
Accounts payable		113,041		2,278		115,319		63,435
Accrued payroll and related liabilities		17,610		-		17,610		3,320
Other liabilities		-		_		-		38,445
Customer deposits		56,751		_		56,751		-
Compensated absences		39,424		-		39,424		-
Net cash provided (used) by								
operating activities:	\$	5,129,165	\$	(436,524)	\$	4,692,641	\$	(165,666)
Noncash investing, capital, and financing activities:	Φ.		Φ.		Φ.		Ф	44.440
Contributions of capital assets	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	44,440
Amortization of bond premium Amortization of deferred charge		24,393		14,310		38,703		-
on refunding		59,352		-		59,352		-
Reconciliation of cash and cash equivalents to the statement of net position	•				_			
Cash and cash equivalents Restricted cash	\$	4,413,061 2,254,353	\$ 	131,904	\$ 	4,413,061 2,386,257	\$ 	532,806 -
Total cash and cash equivalents	\$	6,667,414	\$	131,904	\$	6,799,318	\$	532,806



Financial Section

Notes to the Financial Statements



NOTE 1 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona (the City) conform to U.S. generally accepted accounting principles applicable to governmental units adopted by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB). A summary of the City's more significant accounting policies follows.

A. Reporting Entity

The City, incorporated in 1984, is a general purpose local government that is governed by an elected Mayor and Council. As required under generally accepted accounting principles, these financial statements present the activities of the City (a primary government) and its component units. Component units are legally separate entities for which the City is considered to be financially accountable. Blended component units, although legally separate entities, are in substance part of the City's operations. Therefore, data from these component units is combined with data of the primary government. A discretely presented component unit, on the other hand, is reported in a separate column in combined financial statements to emphasize that it is legally separate from the government. The City has no discretely presented component units.

Blended Component Units

The Bullhead City Municipal Property Corporation (MPC) was formed as a nonprofit corporation that assists in the acquisition and financing of municipal projects and facilities. The City Council appoints all members of the board of directors. The City has no liability for the Corporations' debt. For financial reporting purposes, transactions of the Corporation are combined together and included as if they were part of the City's operations.

The Bullhead City Sewer Improvement Districts #1, 2 and 3 were formed as improvement districts that were created to fund sewer services for specific property owners. The City Council serves as the board of directors and have ability to significantly influence operations. The City has no liability for the Districts' debt. For financial reporting purposes, transactions of the Districts are combined together and included as if they were part of the City's operations.

The Bullhead City Parkway Road Improvement District and East Branch Sewer District were formed as Improvement districts that were created to fund construction of a roadway and a supporting sewer line. The City Council serves as the board of directors and has the ability to significantly influence operations. The City has no liability for the Districts' debt. For financial reporting purposes, transactions of the Districts are combined together and included as if they were part of the City's operations.

Financial data for each of the individual component units may be obtained at the City's administrative offices.

B. Basis of Presentation – Government-Wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e. the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report the information on all of the nonfiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. Governmental activities, which normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from the business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support.

NOTE 1 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

B. Basis of Presentation – Government-Wide Financial Statements (Continued)

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services or privileges provided by a given function or segment, and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment (e.g. special assessments). Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds and proprietary funds. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements; all non-major funds are aggregated and presented in a single column.

C. Measurement Focus and Basis of Accounting

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting, as are the proprietary fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Special assessments are recognized as revenues in the year for which the related capital projects are substantially complete. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the City considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due.

Sales taxes, franchise taxes, licenses, and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Only the portion of special assessments receivable due within the next fiscal period is considered to be susceptible to accrual as revenue of the current period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the City.

NOTE 1 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

C. Measurement Focus and Basis of Accounting (Continued)

The City reports the following major governmental funds:

The *General Fund* is the City's primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

The *Highway User Revenue Fund (HURF)* accounts for the City's share of Arizona highway user tax revenues and associated expenditures legally restricted for road construction and maintenance.

The *CARES Act Fund* is used to account for the financial activity related to the funding received from the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security (CARES) Act.

The Capital Projects Fund is used to account for maintenance and operations of the City's parks and other municipal facilities.

The Special Improvement District (SID) Debt Service Fund is used to account for the resources accumulated and payments made for principal and interest on long-term special assessment debt of the governmental funds.

The *Excise Revenue Bond Refunding Fund* is used to account for the resources accumulated and payments made for principal and interest on long-term excise tax debt of the governmental funds.

The City reports the following major proprietary funds:

The Wastewater Fund is used to account for the administration, operations and maintenance of the wastewater collection lines and treatment facility.

The Water Fund is used to account for the activities of the City's water utility operations.

Additionally, the City reports the following fund type:

Internal Service Funds account for the fleet management services and insurance services provided to other departments or agencies of the government on a cost reimbursement basis.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to the general rule are charges between the City's wastewater function and various other functions of the City. Elimination of these charges would distort the costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned.

Amounts reported as *program revenues* include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions, including special assessments. Internally dedicated resources are reported as *general revenues* rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

NOTE 1 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

C. Measurement Focus and Basis of Accounting (Continued)

Proprietary funds distinguish *operating* revenues and expenses from *nonoperating* items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the wastewater and water funds, and of the City's internal service funds, are charges to customers and departments for sales and services provided. The wastewater fund also recognizes as operating revenue the tap fees intended to recover the cost of connecting new customers to the collection system. Operating expense for enterprise and internal service funds include the cost of sales and services, administration expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the City's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

D. Deposits and Investments

The City's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits, and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

Investments for the City, as well as for its component unit, are reported at fair value. The Arizona State Treasurer's local government investment pool operates in accordance with appropriate state laws and regulations. The reported value of the pool is the same as the fair value of the pool shares.

E. Receivables and Payables

Activity between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as "advances to/from other funds". Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the government-wide financial statements as "internal balances".

All trade receivables are shown net of an allowance for uncollectibles. The amount of the estimated uncollectible trade receivables at June 30, 2020 was \$108,000, which represents approximately 2.5% of the current trade receivables balance. There is no allowance for uncollectibles on special assessments receivable as the City has a subordinated lien on all properties subject to the special assessments.

F. Inventories and Prepaid Items

All inventories are valued at cost (determined by weighted average method) and consist of expendable supplies held for consumption. Inventories of the City are recorded as expenditures when consumed.

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both the government-wide and fund financial statements.

NOTE 1 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

G. Restricted Assets

Certain proceeds of the City's revenue bonds, as well as certain resources set aside for their repayment, are classified as restricted assets on the balance sheet because they are maintained in separate bank accounts and their use is limited by applicable bond covenants.

H. Capital assets

The City's capital assets, which include land, buildings and related improvements, furniture, vehicles, equipment, construction in progress and infrastructure assets (e.g. roads, bridges, sidewalks, and similar items), are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities columns in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets, other than infrastructure, are defined by the City as assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of two years. The City reports infrastructure assets on a network and subsystem basis. Accordingly, the amounts spent for the construction or acquisition of infrastructure assets are capitalized and reported consistent with all other capital assets and are presented in the government-wide financial statements.

Interest incurred during the construction phase of capital assets of business-type activities is included as part of the capitalized value of the assets constructed.

Property, plant and equipment of the City, as well as its component unit, is depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

Buildings	25 to 40 years
Building improvements	5 to 25 years
Public domain infrastructure	15 to 25 years
System infrastructure (wastewater system)	40 to 45 years
Furniture, vehicles and equipment	3 to 10 years

I. Compensated absences

It is the City's policy to permit employees to accumulate earned but unused personal leave and vacation. Upon termination, the employee would be entitled to 50 - 100% of unused personal leave. Compensated absences are accrued and reported as liabilities in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements. Governmental funds report only the current portion of compensated absences payable as a result of employee termination, resignation or retirement.

J. Long-term obligations

In the government-wide financial statements, and proprietary fund types in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the statement of net position. Bond premiums and discounts, as well as issuance costs, are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount. Bond issuance costs are reported as deferred charges and amortized over the term of the related debt.

NOTE 1 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

J. Long-term obligations (Continued)

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the period of bond issuance. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources, while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

K. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

In addition to assets, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred outflows of resources*, represents a consumption of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will *not* be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/ expenditure) until then.

In addition to liabilities, the statement of financial position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, *deferred inflows of resources*, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time.

L. Post-employment benefits

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability/OPEB, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions/OPEB, and pension/OPEB expense, information about the plan's fiduciary net position and additions to/deductions from the plan's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the plan. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

M. Net Position Flow Assumption

Sometimes the City will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted (e.g., restricted bond or grant proceeds) and unrestricted resources. In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted – net position and unrestricted – net position in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements, a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the City's policy to consider restricted – net position to have been depleted before unrestricted – net position is applied.

NOTE 1 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

M. Net Position Flow Assumption (Continued)

Sometimes the City will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted and unrestricted resources (the total of committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance). In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted, committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance in the governmental fund financial statements a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the City's policy to consider restricted fund balance to have been depleted before using any of the components of unrestricted fund balance. Further, when the components of unrestricted fund balance can be used for the same purpose, committed fund balance is depleted first, followed by assigned fund balance. Unassigned fund balance is applied last.

N. Fund Balance Policies

Fund balance of governmental funds is reported in various categories based on the nature of any limitations requiring the use of resources for specific purposes. The City itself can establish limitations on the use of resources through either a commitment (committed fund balance) or an assignment (assigned fund balance).

The committed fund balance classification includes amounts that can be used only for the specific purposes determined by a formal action of the City's highest level of decision-making authority. The governing council is the highest level of decision-making authority for the City that can, by adoption of an ordinance prior to the end of the fiscal year, commit fund balance.

Once adopted, the limitation imposed by the ordinance remains in place until a similar action is taken (the adoption of another ordinance) to remove or revise the limitation.

Amounts in the assigned fund balance classification are intended to be used by the City for specific purposes but do not meet the criteria to be classified as committed. The City Manager is authorized to assign amounts to a specific purpose in accordance with the City's budget policy. The council may also assign fund balance as it does when appropriating fund balance to cover a gap between estimated revenue and appropriations in the subsequent year's appropriated budget. Unlike commitments, assignments generally only exist temporarily. In other words, an additional action does not normally have to be taken for the removal of an assignment. Conversely, as discussed above, an additional action is essential to either remove or revise a commitment.

The City has adopted a policy whereby it will set a minimum unassigned fund balance, equal to thirty percent of current year expenditures in the General Fund, to provide for any shortfalls in the enterprise funds and for required redemptions related to special assessment debt, should the collections of special assessments not cover the current liability.

O. Program Revenues

Amounts reported as program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment and 2) grants and contributions (including special assessments) that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. All taxes, including those dedicated for specific purposes, and other internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues

NOTE 1 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

P. Special assessments

The City has made certain special assessments, in lieu of adopting a property tax, to pay for the cost of constructing wastewater collection lines. Revenue from special assessments is recognized upon completion of the related improvement and is recorded in governmental capital project funds, to the extent available.

Q. Intergovernmental grants and aid

Money received from other government agencies in the form of grants or aid based on an entitlement period is recorded as intergovernmental receivables and revenues when entitlement occurs. Reimbursement grants are recorded as intergovernmental receivables and revenues when the related expenditures are incurred.

R. Proprietary Funds Operating and Non-operating Revenues and Expenses

Proprietary funds distinguish *operating* revenues and expenses from *non-operating* items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of proprietary funds are charges to customers for sales and services. Operating expenses for enterprise funds and internal service funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as non-operating revenues and expenses.

S. Use of estimates

The preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates that affect amounts reported in the financial statements during the reporting period. Actual amounts may differ from such estimates.

T. Budgetary information

Annual budgets are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles. All annual appropriations lapse at fiscal year-end. The City is subject to the State of Arizona's Spending Limitation Law for City's and Cities. This law does not permit the City to spend more than the budgeted revenues plus the prior year's carryover of unrestricted cash. The limitation is applied to the total of the combined funds.

U. Expenditures over Appropriations

The REO Fund, Street Lighting Fund, and Excise Revenue Bond Refunding Fund Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Budget and Actual each report an excess of expenditures over appropriations for the year ended June 30, 2020.

NOTE 1 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

V. Deficit fund balance

At June 30, 2020, the following funds reported deficits in net position or fund balances:

Fund	Deficit
Bullhead Parkway Improvement District	\$1,201,119
Street Lighting Improvement Districts	4,543
REO	382,051
CDBG/HTF	107,274
Senior Nutrition Center	57,362
Police Grant	17,188
Victim Services Grant	171
Court Improvement	11,846

The City anticipates resolving the deficits through transfers from other funds.

W. Excess of expenditures over budget

For the year ended June 30, 2020, expenditures exceed budget in the Housing fund by \$15,883. These excess expenditures were covered by available fund balance in the funds or by greater than anticipated revenues in that fund.

NOTE 2 DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

State law limits deposits and investments to the Arizona State Treasurer's local government investment pool (LGIP), interest bearing savings accounts, certificates of deposit, United States Treasury Bills, notes or bonds which have a maturity date of not more than one year, and in accounts of any savings and loan associations insured by an agency of the government of the United States, up to the amount of such insurance or pledged collateral.

Deposits:

Statutes require collateral for demand deposits, certificates of deposit, and repurchase agreements at 102 percent of all deposits not covered by federal depository insurance. In the case of deposits, custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of bank failure, the City's deposits may not be returned.

As of June 30, 2020, the City's carrying amount of deposits was \$7,607,136 and the bank balance was \$7,962,211. As of June 30, 2020, the City's deposits were fully insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or covered by collateral held by the pledging financial institution's trust department in the City's name. The City also maintains petty cash for use in daily operations that totals \$7,251.

Restricted cash of \$6,261,329 consists of cash held by a trustee. Future use will be for one or more of the following: 1) payments on current liabilities relating to outstanding bonds payable, 2) to reduce the employer portion of required contributions to the qualified retirement plan, or 3) for payments on future construction projects.

NOTE 2 DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

Investments:

The City invests in the Local Government Investment Pool 5 (LGIP), an investment pool managed by the State Treasurer's Office that allows governments within the State to pool their funds for investment purposes. The State Board of Investments provides oversight for the State Treasurer's investment pools. Investments in the State Treasurer's investment pools are valued at the pool's share price multiplied by the number of shares the City held. The fair value of a participant's position in the pools approximates the value of the participant's pool shares. Participants in the pool are not required to categorize the value of shares in accordance with the fair value hierarchy. The LGIP is registered with the Securities Exchange Commission under the 1940 Investment Advisors Act and is rated by Standard and Poors with AAAf/S1+.

The Arizona State Treasurer issues a publicly available financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information. Copies may be obtained by contacting the Arizona State Treasurer, 1700 West Washington, Phoenix, Arizona 85007

As of June 30, 2020, the City's deposit with the State Treasurer's local government investment pool 5 was \$19,026,567.

Custodial Credit Risk: For investments, this is the risk that, in the event of a failure of a counterparty, the City will not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The City does not have an investment policy for custodial credit risk. Funds held in the State Treasurer's LGIP represent a proportionate interest in the pools portfolio; however, the City's portion is not identified with specific investments and is not subject to custodial credit risk.

Credit risk: Credit risk is the risk that an issuer of an investment will not fulfill its obligation to the holder of the investment. This is measured by the assignment of a rating by a nationally recognized statistical rating organization. The City does not have a formal investment policy regarding credit risk. However, the City's formal investment policy restricts investments as follows: i) limiting investments to the safest types of securities, ii) pre-qualifying the financial institutions, broker/dealers, intermediaries, and advisors with which the City will do business, and iii) diversifying the investment portfolio so that potential losses on individual securities will be minimized. At June 30, 2020, credit risk for the City's investments was as follows:

Investment Type	Total	AAAF/S1+	AAA	Unrated	
Primary Government LGIP	\$ 19,026,567	\$ 19,026,567	\$ -	_\$ -	
Total	\$ 19,026,567	\$ 19,026,567	\$ -	\$ -	

Interest rate risk: Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in market interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment, the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates. Information about the sensitivity of the fair values of the City's investments to market interest rate fluctuations is provided by the following table that shows the distribution of the City's investment by maturity.

NOTE 3 RECEIVABLES

Receivables as of June 30, 2020 for the City's individual major funds, nonmajor funds, and internal service funds in the aggregate, including the applicable allowances for uncollectible accounts, are as follows:

Receivables:	General Fund		HURF Funds	apital ects Fund		Debt vice nds	Gov	onmajor rernmental Funds	W	/astewater Fund		Internal Service Funds	Total
Accounts	\$ 987,146	\$	21,462	\$ -	\$	-	\$	423,864	\$	1,081,108	\$	370,244	\$ 2,883,824
Taxes	222,318		-	47,739		-		-		-		-	270,057
Intergovernmental	2,373,093		337,558	25,395		-		282,939		-		250,000	3,268,985
Special assessments	-		-	-	6,59	6,704		922		-		-	6,597,626
Gross receivables	3,582,557		359,020	73,134	6,59	6,704		707,725		1,081,108		620,244	13,020,492
Less: Allowance for													
uncollectibles	 	_		 		-				(108,879)	_		 (108,879)
Net total receivables	\$ 3,582,557	\$	359,020	\$ 73,134	\$ 6,59	6,704	\$	707,725	\$	972,229	\$	620,244	\$ 12,911,613

NOTE 4 INTERFUND RECEIVABLES AND PAYABLES

The composition of interfund balances as of June 30, 2020 is as follows:

Due to/from other funds:

Fund	F	Payable Amount		
General Fund	\$	3,863,542	\$ -	
Capital Projects Fund		-	1,132,938	
Non-Major Governmental Funds		-	1,920,738	
Water Fund		-	362,496	
Internal Service Funds		-	 447,370	
Total	\$	3,863,542	\$ 3,863,542	

The outstanding balances between funds results mainly from the time lag between the date that (1) interfund goods and services are provided or reimbursable expenditures occur, (2) transactions are recorded in the accounting system, and (3) payments between funds are made. These amounts also include balances of working capital loans made to several nonmajor governmental funds which the general fund expects to collect in the subsequent year. All interfund balances are expected to be repaid within one year.

Advances from/to other funds:

Receivable Fund	Payable Fund	_	Am	nount
General Fund	Water Fund	'	\$	693,577

The amounts payable to the general fund relate to working capital loans made to the water fund. The balance is not expected to be collected in the subsequent year.

NOTE 5 INTERFUND TRANSFERS

The composition of interfund transfers for the year ended June 30, 2020 is as follows:

		Transfers		Transfers		
Fund	Out			In		
General Fund	\$	3,590,179	\$	1,947,489		
HURF Fund		1,990,736		723,912		
CARES Act Fund Capital Projects Fund		1,877,500 -		- 1,762,264		
SID Debt Service Funds		-		-		
Excise Revenue Bond Refunding Funds		-		1,846,028		
Non-Major Governmental Funds		395,961		680,855		
Wastewater Fund		131,749		95,345		
Water Fund		-		448,230		
Fleet Internal Service Fund		-		512,396		
Risk Management Internal Service Fund		30,394		-		
Total	\$	8,016,519	\$	8,016,519		

Transfers are used to 1) move revenues from the special revenue funds with collection authorization to the debt service funds to pay principal and interest payments as they become due, 2) move designated revenues and proceeds to the capital project funds to pay for capital outlay, 3) move CARES Act Fund revenues to pay for allowable payroll of public safety personnel, and 4) move unrestricted revenues to finance various programs that the City accounts for in other funds.

NOTE 6 CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2020 was as follows:

Govermental activties:	Beginning Balance		Increases		Decreases		Ending Balance	
Capital assets not being depreciated:								
Land	\$	3,120,533	\$	9,678	\$	(9,678)	\$	3,120,533
Construction in progress		1,264,834		3,187,747		(728,017)		3,724,564
Total capital assets not being						<i>(</i>		
depreciated		4,385,367		3,197,425		(737,695)		6,845,097
Capital assets being depreciated:								
Buildings		20,173,238		1,619		(1,618)		20,173,239
Improvements, other than buildings		5,505,753		186,322		-		5,692,075
Furniture, vehicles and equipment		22,187,297		928,624		(364,056)		22,751,865
Infrastructure		158,445,669		825,919		-		159,271,588
Total capital assets being								
depreciated		206,311,957		1,942,484		(365,674)		207,888,767
Less accumulated depreciation:								
Buildings		(14,639,281)		(381,116)		59		(15,020,338)
Improvements, other than buildings		(3,357,307)		(325,967)		-		(3,683,274)
Furniture, vehicles and equipment		(18,164,506)		(1,186,367)		349		(19,350,524)
Infrastructure		(125,310,307)		(2,048,532)		343,007		(127,015,832)
Total accumulated depreciation		(161,471,401)		(3,941,982)		343,415		(165,069,968)
Total capital assets being depreciation, net	- 	44,840,556		(1,999,498)		(22,259)		42,818,799
		, , - 00		(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		(==,=30)		,,
Governmental activities capital assets, net	\$	49,225,923	\$	1,197,927	\$	(759,954)	\$	49,663,896

NOTE 6 CAPITAL ASSETS (Continued)

Business-type activities:	Beginning Balance		Increases		Decreases		Ending Balance
Capital assets not being depreciated:							
Land	\$	620,883	\$ -	\$	-	\$	620,883
Water rights		3,806,784	2,910,001		-		6,716,785
Construction in progress		144,995	711,161		(99,816)		756,340
Total capital assets not being					· ·		
depreciated		4,572,662	 3,621,162		(99,816)		8,094,008
Capital assets being depreciated:							
Buildings		149,647	-		-		149,647
Improvements, other than buildings		123,874	126,791		-		250,665
Equipment and vehicles		4,397,797	57,221		-		4,455,018
Wastewater facilities, equipment and							
collection lines		153,317,104	 268,811				153,585,915
Total capital assets being							
depreciated		157,988,422	 452,823				158,441,245
Less accumulated depreciation:							
Buildings		(44,894)	(3,741)		-		(48,635)
Improvements, other than buildings		(93,768)	(10,035)		-		(103,803)
Equipment and vehicles		(3,809,378)	(204,511)		-		(4,013,889)
Wastewater facilities, equipment and							
collection lines		(51,937,435)	(3,774,244)		-		(55,711,679)
Total accumulated depreciation		(55,885,475)	(3,992,531)		-		(59,878,006)
Total capital assets being		_					
depreciation, net		102,102,947	 (3,539,708)		-		98,563,239
Business-type activities capital assets, net	\$	106,675,609	\$ 81,454	\$	(99,816)	\$	106,657,247

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the City as follows:

Govermental activties:	
General government	\$ 833,548
Highways and streets	1,927,518
Culture and recreation	595,042
Public safety	542,790
Redevelopment and Housing	 43,084
Total depreciation expense - governmental activties	\$ 3,941,982
Business-type activites:	
Wastewater Fund	\$ 3,992,531
Total depreciation expense - business-type activties	\$ 3,992,531

NOTE 7 LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

Long-term liabilities activity for the year ended June 30, 2020 was as follows:

Govermental activties:	Beginning Balance		Additions		Retirements	Ending Balance	Due Within One Year
Bonds payable							
Revenue bonds	\$	8,991,999	\$	-	\$ (2,013,000)	\$ 6,978,999	\$ 2,022,000
Improvement Bond		3,230,000			(100,000)	3,130,000	100,000
Total bonds payable		12,221,999		-	(2,113,000)	10,108,999	2,122,000
Notes payable - Water							
Infrastructure Financing Authority		10,398,389	,	-	(2,181,932)	8,216,457	2,181,932
Net pension liabilities		27,614,479	1,700,92	4	-	29,315,403	-
Compensated absences		2,831,652	1,851,65	8	(2,085,144)	2,598,166	649,542
Govermental activities							
long term liablities	\$	53,066,519	\$ 3,552,58	2	\$ (6,380,076)	\$ 50,239,025	\$ 4,953,474
Business type activities:							
Revenue bonds	\$	16,230,000	\$ 6,945,00	0	\$ (6,580,000)	\$ 16,595,000	\$ 2,110,000
Plus deferred amounts:							
For issuance discounts							
and premiums		(30,212)	663,73	8	(38,702)	594,824	-
Total bonds payable		16,199,788	7,608,73	8	(6,618,702)	17,189,824	2,110,000
0:4-11		044 000			(22.962)	178,526	32,862
Capital leases		211,388	205.45	_	(32,862)	•	•
Compensated absence		375,026	205,15	U	(165,726)	414,450	103,613
Business-type activities long term liabilities	\$	16,786,202	\$ 7,813,88	8	\$ (6,817,290)	\$ 17,782,800	\$ 2,246,475

Internal service funds predominantly serve the governmental activities. Accordingly, long-term liabilities for all internal service funds are included as part of the above totals for governmental activities. Generally, for governmental activities, compensated absences and net pension liabilities are liquidated by the General Fund.

NOTE 7 LONG-TERM LIABILITIES (Continued)

Bonds payable:

The City has pledged revenue derived from taxes collected or from the acquired or constructed assets to pay debt service on the excise tax revenue bonds.

Bonds currently outstanding at year end are as follows:

	Original amount		Interest rates	Year of maturity	(Outstanding principal
Governmental activties:				·		· · ·
MPC Excise Tax Revenue Bonds, Series 2013 MPC Excise Tax Revenue Bonds, Series	\$	6,605,000	2.48%	2021	\$	3,224,999
2015 B		1,554,000	1.98%	2026		962,000
Laughlin Ranch Improvement Bonds 2017		3,230,000	2.3% 4.00%	2042		3,130,000
Excise Tax Revenue Bonds, Series 2018		3,100,000	3.01%	2028		2,792,000
Total governmental activities	\$	14,489,000			\$	10,108,999
Business-type activties:						
Wastewater Revenue Bonds, Series 2013	•	15,845,000	3.25% - 5.00%	2025		9,650,000
Excise Tax Revenue and Refunding Bonds, Series 2019		6,945,000	3.00% - 4.00%	2039		6,945,000
Total business-type activities	\$	40,750,000			\$	16,595,000

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for the bonds are as follows:

	 Governmen	ıtal Acti	vities	Business-type Activities				
Year ending June 30,	Principal		Interest		Principal		Interest	
2021	\$ 2,122,000	\$	275,140	\$	2,110,000	\$	484,180	
2022	2,169,000		221,424		2,160,000		425,560	
2023	556,000		187,075		2,230,000		361,215	
2024	567,000		172,220		2,290,000		290,870	
2025	584,000		156,802		2,360,000		218,415	
2026-2030	2,105,999		559,409		3,935,000		437,035	
2031-2035	725,000		366,376		675,000		236,500	
2036-2040	880,000		221,194		835,000		86,100	
2041-2044	 400,000		47,800		-		-	
Total	\$ 10,108,999	\$	2,207,440	\$	16,595,000	\$	2,217,275	

NOTE 7 LONG-TERM LIABILITIES (Continued)

Notes payable:

The City received loans from the Water Infrastructure Financing Authority (WIFA) for the construction of wastewater collection lines and facilities. The debt is secured by, and to be repaid from, amounts levied against the property owners benefited by this construction. In the event that a deficiency exists because of unpaid or delinquent special assessments at the time a debt service payment is due, the City must provide resources to cover the deficiency until other resources are received. Notes payable at year end are as follows:

	 Original amount	Interest rates	Year of maturity	Outstanding principal
Governmental activties:	 			
Water Infrastructure Finance				
Authority, 2004	\$ 11,686,806	2.892%	2023	\$ 1,208,941
Water Infrastructure Finance				
Authority, 2006	 28,422,230	2.340%	2025	 7,007,516
Total	\$ 40,109,036			\$ 8,216,457

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for the notes are as follows:

	Government	tal Activ	ities
Year ending June 30,	Principal		Interest
2021	\$ 2,181,932	\$	211,806
2022	2,181,932		146,196
2023	1,651,869		89,046
2024	1,602,264		25,748
2025	598,459		24,197
Total	\$ 8,216,457	\$	496,993

Capital leases:

The City acquired equipment under the provisions of long-term lease agreements classified as capital leases. The assets acquired through capital leases are as follows:

	Bus	iness-type
Asset:	A	ctivities
Machinery and equipment	\$	265,280
Less accumulated depreciation		(64,478)
Totals	\$	200,802

NOTE 7 LONG-TERM LIABILITIES (Continued)

The future minimum lease obligations and the net present value of these minimum lease payments as of June 30, 2020, were as follows:

Year Ended June 30,	Business-type Activities
2021	\$ 41,050
2022	41,050
2023	109,462
Total minimum lease payments	191,562
Less amount representing	
Interest	(13,036)
Present value of future	
minimum payments	\$ 178,526

Compensated absences and claims and judgments:

Vacation and personal time accrue during each pay period at a rate determined by years of service. Both vacation and personal time can be taken as time off from work, within certain limitations, or may be payable to employees upon termination or retirement. Claims and judgments are generally paid from the fund that accounts for the activity that gave rise to the claim.

NOTE 8 CONTINGENCIES

Risk management:

The City is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; and natural disasters for which the City uses a combination of self-insurance and third-party insurance. The City is self-insured for general and automobile liability. An excess coverage insurance policy is available for individual claims in excess of \$75,000 and is provided by the Arizona Municipal Risk Retention Pool.

The City provides life, health, and disability benefits to its employees and their dependents through the Northwest Arizona Employee Benefit Trust, currently composed of three member cities. The Trust provides the benefits through a self-funding agreement with its participants and administers the program, and the City is responsible for paying the premium and requires its employees to contribute a portion of that premium. If it withdraws from the Trust, the City is responsible for any claims run-out costs, including claims reported but not settled, claims incurred but not reported, and administrative costs. If the Trust were to terminate, the City would be responsible for its proportional share of any Trust deficit. To protect the City against significant claims, a \$95,000 stop loss insurance policy is in place.

NOTE 8 CONTINGENCIES (Continued)

Consent decree with Arizona Department of Environmental Quality:

The City voluntarily entered into a Consent Decree with the Arizona Department of Environmental Quality (ADEQ) in 1997. This decree stipulated that the City would construct improvements and additions to the Bullhead City Wastewater System designed to expand the service area and capacity of the system.

The consent decree identified specific expansion requirements and the timeline in which those expansions must be completed. If the City fails to meet the specific performance requirements of the decree, ADEQ can impose monetary fines that range from \$1,000 to \$3,000 per day depending on the length of time that the City remains in non-compliance. The City is currently in compliance with the consent decree.

Litigation:

The City is a defendant in various lawsuits, which arise in the ordinary course of its operations. The City is unable to predict the outcomes of these proceedings; therefore no liability has been accrued in the accompanying financial statements.

Construction commitments:

The City has active construction projects and related commitments. The projects include flood control projects, traffic signals, Bullhead Parkway extension, and other city street maintenance and roadway improvement projects, temporary city engineering and design services. At year end the City had approximately \$5,561,086 in commitments to contractors for construction projects.

NOTE 9 PENSIONS

The City contributes to two plans as described below. For public safety personnel, state statute regulates retirement, death, long-term disability, and survivor insurance premium benefits. The plan is a component unit of the State of Arizona. Benefits for non-public safety personnel are established based on contributions to the plan. At June 30, 2020, the City reported the following aggregate amounts related to pensions for all plans to which it contributes:

Statement of Net Position and Statement of Activities		Governmental Activities	
Net OPEB assets	\$	255,056	
Net pension liabilities		29,315,403	
Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions and OPEB		5,649,229	
Deferred inflows of resources related to pensions and OPEB		372,588	
Pension and OPEB expense		4,923,881	

The City reported \$2,344,982 of pension contributions as expenditures in the governmental funds related to all pension plans to which it contributes.

NOTE 9 PENSIONS (Continued)

A. Defined Contribution Plan

The City has established a mandatory defined contribution deferred compensation plan for all employees not covered under the PSPRS. Contributions to the plan are administered by a third-party, ICMA Retirement Corporation (ICMA-RC). In accordance with GASB Statement No. 32, the City provides neither administrative services nor investment advice. Consequently, no fiduciary relationship exists between the City and the compensation plan. Therefore, plan assets are not included as a fund of the City.

The ICMA-RC is the plan administrator and trustee for the defined contribution plan and provides statements to participants. Reports may be obtained by writing or calling the applicable plan.

ICMA-RC 777 North Capitol Street, NE Washington, DC 20002 (202) 962-4600

Plan Description – In lieu of participating in FICA – Social Security, the City has defined contribution plan in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 401(a). The plan is available to all employees not covered under the Public Safety Personnel Retirement System (PSPRS). The plan is administered through ICMA Retirement Corporation (ICMA-RC), and participants are allowed to choose from various investment funds offered by the company. There are no securities of the City included in the plan assets.

Funding Policy – The plan is available to all full-time employees of the City, except police personnel who are covered under the Arizona Public Safety Personnel Retirement System (PSPRS). The plan requires participants to contribute 6.25 percent of their earnings and the City to contribute 9.05 percent. Normal retirement age is 65 (59 ½ effective July 1, 2002). Member and employee contributions are recognized in the period that the contributions are due. The employee's contributions is on hundred percent (100%) per year of service for exempt employees and twenty-five percent (25%) per year of service for non-exempt employees. Thus exempt employees are vested at one hundred percent (100%) after four years of service. Employees who leave the City's employment before one year of service do not receive any of the employer contribution. The following describes the payroll and contribution requirements for the year ended June 30, 2020.

		Covered	% of Covered	Required	Actual
	Total Payroll	Payroll	Payroll	Contributions	Contributions
Employer	17,768,971	\$ 11,515,967	9.05%	1,042,195	\$ 1,042,195
Employee		11,478,458	6.25%	717,404	717,404

NOTE 9 PENSIONS (Continued)

B. Public Safety Personnel Retirement System

Plan Description — City police department employees who are regularly assigned hazardous duty participate in the Public Safety Personnel Retirement System (PSPRS). The PSPRS administers an agent and cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan and agent and cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit health insurance premium benefit (OPEB) plan. Although the PSPRS net OPEB asset has been recorded at June 30, 2020, the plan has not been further disclosed due to the relative insignificance to the City's financial statements. A nine-member board known as the Board of Trustees and the participating local boards govern the PSPRS according to the provisions of A.R.S. Title 38, Chapter 5, Article 4. Employees who were PSPRS members before July 1, 2017, participate in the agent plans, and those who became PSPRS members on or after July 1, 2017, participate in the cost-sharing plans (PSPRS Tier 3 Risk Pool) which are not further disclosed because of their relative insignificance to the City's financial statements.

The PSPRS issues a publicly available financial report that include their financial statements and required supplementary information. The reports are available on the PSPRS web site at www.psprs.com.

The net OPEB asset has been recorded in the financial statements in accordance with GASB Statement 75, however, due to the relative insignificance of the plan, the OPEB asset has not been further disclosed in the notes to the financial statements at June 30, 2020

NOTE 9 PENSIONS (Continued)

Benefits Provided - The PSPRS provides retirement, health insurance premium supplement, disability, and survivor benefits. State statute establishes benefits terms. Retirement, disability, and survivor benefits are calculated on the basis of age, average monthly compensation, and service credit as follows:

PSPRS	Initial membership date:			
	Before January 1, 2012	On or after January 1, 2012 and before July 1, 2017		
Retirement and				
Disability				
Years of service	20 years of service, any age	25 years of service or 15 years of credited		
and age required	15 years of service, age 62	servce, age 52.5		
to receive benefit				
Final average	Highest 36 months	Highest 60 months		
salary is based on	of last 20 years	of last 20 years		
Benefit percent				
Normal	50% less 2.0% for each year	1.5% to 2.5% per year of credited service,		
Retirement	of credited service less than 20	not to exceed 80%		
	years OR plus 2.0% to 2.5% for			
	each year of credited service			
	over 20 years, not to exceed 80%			
Accidental Disability	50% or normal retire	ment, whichever is greater		
Retirement				
Catastrophic Disability	90% for the first 60 month	ns then reduced to either 62.5%		
Retirement	or normal retireme	ent, whichever is greater		
Ordinary Disability	Normal retirement calculated	with actual years of credited service		
Retirement	or 20 years of credited service,	, whichever is greater, mulitiplied by		
	years of credited service (not	to exceed 20 years) divided by 20		
Survivor Benefits				
Retired Members	80% to 100% of retired	d member's pension benefit		
Active Members	80% to 100% of accidental dis-	ability retirement benefit or 100% of		
	average monthly comper	nsation if death was the result		
	of injuries re	eceived on the job		

NOTE 9 PENSIONS (Continued)

Retirement and survivor benefits are subject to automatic cost-of-living adjustments based on inflation. PSPRS also provides temporary disability benefits of 50 percent of the member's compensation for up to 12 months.

Health insurance premium benefits are available to retired or disabled members with 5 years of credited service. The benefits are payable only with respect to allowable health insurance premiums for which the member is responsible. Benefits range from \$100 per month to \$260 per month depending on the age of the member and dependents.

Employees Covered by Benefit Terms - At June 30, 2020, the following employees were covered by the agent plans' benefit terms:

	PSPRS Police
Inactive employees or beneficiaries	
currently receiving benefits	45
Inactive employees entitled to	
by not yet receiving benefits	19
Active employees	54
Total	118

Contributions - State statutes establish the pension contribution requirements for active PSPRS employees. In accordance with state statutes, annual actuarial valuations determine employer contribution requirements for PSPRS pension and health insurance premium benefits. The combined active member and employer contribution rates are expected to finance the costs of benefits employees earn during the year, with an additional amount to finance any unfunded accrued liability. Contribution rates for the year ended June 30, 2020, are indicated below. Rates are a percentage of active members' annual covered payroll.

	PSPRS
	Police
Active members - Pension	7.65% - 11.65%
City	
Pension	56.54%
Health insurance permium benefit	0.00%

In addition, the City was required by statute to contribute at the actuarially determined rate of 38.93 percent of the PSPRS of annual covered payroll of retired members who worked for the City in positions that would typically be filled by an employee who contributes to the PSPRS and employees participating in the PSPRS Tier 3 Risk Pool in addition to the City's required contributions to the PSPRS Tier 3 Risk Pool.

NOTE 9 PENSIONS (Continued)

For the agent plans, the City's contributions to the pension plan for the year ended June 30, 2020, were:

	PSPRS
Pension	Police
Contributions made	\$ 2,863,179

During fiscal year 2020, the City paid 100 percent of the PSPRS pension contributions from the General Fund.

Pension Liability - At June 30, 2020, the City reported a PSPRS net pension liability of \$29,315,403.

The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2019, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date. The total liabilities as of June 30, 2019, reflect changes of actuarial assumptions to decrease the investment rate of return from 7.4 percent to 7.3 percent and update the mortality rates.

Actuarial Assumptions - The significant actuarial assumptions used to measure the total pension liability are as follows:

PSPRS

Actuarial valuation date June 30, 2019
Actuarial cost method Entry age normal Investment rate of return 7.30%

Wage inflation3.5% for pensions/not applicable for OPEBPrice inflation2.5% for pensions/not applicable for OPEBCost-of-living adjustment1.75% for pensions/not applicable for OPEB

Mortality rates PubS-2010 tables Healthcare cost trend rate Not applicable

Actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2019, valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the 5-year period ended June 30, 2016.

NOTE 9 PENSIONS (Continued)

The long-term expected rate of return on PSPRS pension plan investments was determined to be 7.3 percent using a building-block method in which best-estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of plan investment expenses and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. The target allocation and best estimates of geometric real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the following table:

PSPRS		Long-Term
	Target	Expected Geometric
Asset Class	Allocation	Rate of Return
Short term investments	2%	0.25%
Risk parity	4%	4.01%
Fixed income	5%	3.00%
Real assets	9%	6.75%
GTS	12%	4.01%
Private credit	16%	5.36%
Real estate	10%	4.50%
Private equity	12%	8.40%
Non-U.S. equity	14%	5.00%
U.S. equity	16%	4.75%
Total	100.00%	

Discount Rates – At June 30, 2019, the discount rate used to measure the PSPRS total pension liabilities was 7.3 percent, which was a decrease of .1 percent from the discount rate used as of June 30, 2018. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that plan member contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that employer contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between the actuarially determined contribution rate and the member rate. Based on those assumptions, the plans' fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

NOTE 9 PENSIONS (Continued)

Changes in the net pension liability

PSPRS - Police	Increase (Decrease)			
		Plan		
	Total	Fiduciary	Net	
	Pension	Net	Pension	
	Liability	Position	Liability	
	(a)	(b)	(a) - (b)	
Balances at June 30, 2019	\$ 51,030,659	\$ 23,416,180	\$ 27,614,479	
Changes for the year:				
Service Cost	939,357	-	939,357	
Interest on the total pension liability	3,749,335		3,749,335	
Changes of benefit terms	-	-	-	
Differences between expected				
and actual experience in the				
measurement of the pension liability	(208,824)	-	(208,824)	
Changes of assumptions or other inputs	1,279,072	-	1,279,072	
Contributions - employer		2,406,560	(2,406,560)	
Contributions - employee	-	419,847	(419,847)	
Net investment income	-	1,258,980	(1,258,980)	
Benefit payments, including refunds				
of employee contributions	(2,606,657)	(2,606,657)	-	
Administrative expense	-	(22,884)	22,884	
Other changes		(4,487)	4,487	
Net changes	3,152,283	1,451,359	1,700,924	
Balances at June 30, 2020	\$ 54,182,942	\$ 24,867,539	\$ 29,315,403	

Sensitivity of the City's Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate - The following table presents the City's net pension liabilities calculated using the discount rates noted above, as well as what the City's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage point lower or 1 percentage point higher than the current rate:

PSPRS - Police		Current							
	1'	% Decrease	D	iscount Rate	1% increase				
		6.30%		7.30%	8.30%				
Net pension liability	\$	36,508,146	\$	29,315,403	\$	23,429,262			

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Detailed information about the pension plans' fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued PSPRS financial reports.

NOTE 9 PENSIONS (Continued)

Pension Expense - For the year ended June 30, 2020, the City recognized \$3,914,644 of PSPRS pension expense.

Pension Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources - At June 30, 2020, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

PSPRS - Police		Deferred Inflows of Resources		
	C			
	F			
Differences between expected and actual experience	\$	316,950	\$	277,378
Changes of assumptions or other inputs		2,045,000		-
Net difference between projected and actual				
earnings on pension plan investments		407,523		-
City contributions subsequent to the				
measurement date		2,863,179		-
Total	\$	5,632,652	\$	277,378

The amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from City contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ended June 30, 2021. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

	PSPRS
Year ending June 30,	Police
2021	\$ 1,161,414
2022	731,316
2023	503,145
2024	96,220
2025	-
Thereafter	-



Financial Section

Required Supplementary Information

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE GENERAL FUND Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted	Amounts	Actual Amounts (Budgetary	Variance with Final Budget- Positive
	Original	Final	Basis)	(Negative)
Budgetary fund balance, July 1, 2019	\$ 2,082,866	\$ 2,082,866	\$ 12,407,169	\$ 10,324,303
RESOURCES (INFLOWS):				
City tax revenue	15,169,787	15,169,787	16,089,009	919,222
Intergovermental revenue	12,508,351	12,508,351	12,076,160	(432,191)
Charges for services	2,137,107	2,137,107	2,166,191	29,084
Licenses and permits	985,220	985,220	987,089	1,869
Fines and forfeitures	765,607	765,607	794,619	29,012
Rents	105,700	105,700	57,161	(48,539)
Investment income	68,749	68,749	146,806	78,057
Other revenue	255,100	255,100	220,132	(34,968)
Proceeds from sale of fixed assets	7,000	7,000	58,070	51,070
Total revenues	32,002,621	32,002,621	32,595,237	592,616
Other financing sources				
Transfers in	69,989	69,989	1,947,489	1,877,500
Transfers out	(3,885,509)	(4,020,301)	(3,590,179)	430,122
Amounts available for appropriations	30,269,967	30,135,175	43,359,716	13,224,541
CHARGES TO APPROPRIATIONS (OUTFLOWS):				
General government:				
Mayor and council	123,285	123,285	94,701	28,584
City manager	284,276	284,276	266,976	17,300
Information technology	1,260,223	1,260,223	1,133,186	127,037
Human resources	185,258	185,258	162,540	22,718
Public information	493,379	493,379	325,282	168,097
Municipal court	1,448,017	1,365,731	1,155,478	210,253
Finance	868,510	868,510	859,601	8,909
City clerk	316,752	316,752	298,071	18,681
City attorney	1,210,232	1,210,232	1,138,609	71,623
Planning	198,296	198,296	185,592	12,704
Building inspections	629,719	629,719	572,097	57,622
Code enforcement	512,043	512,043	435,935	76,108
Facilities management	921,643	921,643	759,161	162,482
Public works administration	25,498	25,498	24,832	666
Engineering	162,442	162,442	152,812	9,630
Non-departmental	2,325,030	1,969,836	894,066	1,075,770
COVID	-	-	127,807	(127,807)
Emergency management	-	- 10.507.100	35	(35)
Total general government	10,964,603	10,527,123	8,586,781	1,940,342
Public safety:				
Police administration	1,830,008	1,901,029	1,751,622	149,407
Patrol	8,134,496	8,134,496	7,883,307	251,189
Criminal investigations	2,355,245	2,355,245	2,459,751	(104,506)
Support services	515,777	515,777	456,220	59,557
Emergency services	1,535,716	1,535,716	1,416,051	119,665
Total public safety	14,371,242	14,442,263	13,966,951	475,312

	Budgeted	I Amounts		Variance with Final Budget- Positive	
	Original	Final	Actual Amounts	(Negative)	
Culture and recreation:					
Recreation	935,429	935,429	751,523	183,906	
Water activities	-	5,937	-	5,937	
Suddenlink community center	172,107	172,107	156,576	15,531	
Parks rangers	87,140	87,140	87,282	(142)	
Parks maintenance	2,263,015	2,257,078	2,308,588	(51,510)	
Total culture and recreation	3,457,691	3,457,691	3,303,969	153,722	
Economic development:					
Economic development	131,684	196,684	95,889	100,795	
Total economic development	131,684	196,684	95,889	100,795	
Health and welfare					
Animal control	768,122	768,122	553,724	214,398	
Total Health and welfare	768,122	768,122	553,724	214,398	
Capital outlay	576,625	576,625	391,666	184,959	
Total expenditures	30,269,967	29,968,508	26,898,980	3,069,528	
Budgetary fund balance, June 30, 2020	\$ -	\$ 166,667	\$ 16,460,736	\$ 16,294,069	

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA HURF FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted Amounts					Actual	Variance with Final Budget- Positive		
REVENUES	0	riginal		Final	1	Actual		legative)	
Intergovernmental		,291,448	\$	4,291,448		4,144,197	\$	(147,251)	
Investment earnings		4,000		4,000		15,465		11,465 [°]	
Other revenues		2,500		2,500		21,663		19,163	
Total revenues	4	,297,948		4,297,948		4,181,325		(116,623)	
EXPENDITURES									
Current:									
Highways and streets	4	,033,582		4,033,582		3,200,094		833,488	
Capital outlay		230,211		230,211		232,435		(2,224)	
Total expenditures	4	,263,793		4,263,793		3,432,529		831,264	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				_		_		_	
over (under) expenditures		34,155		34,155		748,796		714,641	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)									
Transfers in		723,916		723,916		723,912		(4)	
Transfers out	(1	,906,744)		(1,906,744)	((1,990,736)		(83,992)	
Total other financing sources (uses)	(1	,182,828)		(1,182,828)	((1,266,824)		(83,996)	
Net change in fund balances	(1	,148,673)		(1,148,673)		(518,028)		630,645	
Fund balances - beginning of year	1	,148,673		1,148,673		1,125,393		(23,280)	
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$	-	\$	607,365	\$	607,365	

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA
CARES ACT FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES –
BUDGET AND ACTUAL
June 30, 2020

	Budgeted Amounts						Variance with Final Budget-		
						Actual	Positive (Negative)		
REVENUES	Or	iginal	F	inal		Amounts			
Intergovernmental	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1,877,500	\$	1,877,500	
Investment earnings		-		-		412		412	
Total revenues		-		-		1,877,912		1,877,912	
EXPENDITURES									
Total expenditures		-		-		-		-	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over (under) expenditures		-		-		1,877,912		1,877,912	
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)									
Transfers out		-		-		(1,877,500)		(1,877,500)	
Total other financing sources (uses)		-		-		(1,877,500)		(1,877,500)	
Net change in fund balances		-		-		412		412	
Fund balances - beginning of year		-							
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$		\$	412	\$	412	



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION NOTES TO THE BUDGETARY COMPARISON SCHEDULE Year Ended June 30, 2020

NOTE 1 BUDGETARY BASIS OF ACCOUNTING

The City prepares its annual budget on a basis which differs from the GAAP basis. A budgetary comparison schedule for the General Fund, HURF Fund, and CARES Act Fund are all included as required supplementary information to provide meaningful comparison of actual results to budget on a budget basis. As a result, the budgetary schedule includes a reconciliation of the adjustments to convert the budgetary revenues and expenditures to revenues and expenditures/expenses on a GAAP basis, where the amounts are different. During the year ended June 30, 2020, there was no variance between actual expenditures/expenses (budgetary) and expenditures/expenses on a GAAP basis.



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE CITY'S NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS AGENT PENSION PLAN Year Ended June 30, 2020

Bullhead City Police Dept. Public Safety Personnel Retirement System	Reporting Fiscal Year (Measurement Date)							
	2020 (2019)	2019 (2018)	2018 (2017)	2017 (2016)	2016 (2015)	2015 (2014)	2014 through 2011	
Total pension liability								
Service cost	\$ 939,357	\$ 851,358	\$ 1,075,681	\$ 894,106	\$ 879,004	\$ 890,055	Information	
Interest on the total pension liability	3,749,335	3,530,344	3,266,637	2,977,024	2,909,607	2,556,293	not available	
Changes on benefit terms	-	-	534,607	2,485,509	-	608,014		
Differences between expected and actual experience in the measurement								
of the pension liability	(208,824)	569,370	(19,158)	(323,350)	(654,635)	(554,914)		
Changes of assumptions or other inputs	1,279,072	-	1,641,764	1,626,214	-	3,458,975		
Benefit payments, including refunds of								
employee contributions	(2,606,657)	(2,404,182)	(2,066,165)	(2,171,832)	(2,393,591)	(2,510,581)		
Net change in total pension liability	3,152,283	2,546,890	4,433,366	5,487,671	740,385	4,447,842		
Total pension liability - beginning	51,030,659	48,483,769	44,050,403	38,562,732	37,822,347	33,374,505		
Total pension liability - ending (a)	\$ 54,182,942	\$ 51,030,659	\$ 48,483,769	\$ 44,050,403	\$ 38,562,732	\$ 37,822,347		
Plan fiduciary net position								
Contributions - employer	\$ 2,406,560	\$ 2,300,757	\$ 1,422,995	\$ 1,391,558	\$ 1,240,272	\$ 1,103,933		
Contributions - employee	419,847	432,249	537,250	550,490	527,323	474,532		
Hall / Parker settlement	-	(660,764)	,		, , , ,	,		
Net investment income	1,258,980	1,501,552	2,375,192	118,139	734,235	2,495,831		
Benefit payments, including	, ,			,	•	, ,		
refunds of employee contributions	(2,606,657)	(2,404,182)	(2,066,165)	(2,171,832)	(2,393,591)	(2,510,581)		
Administrative expense	(22,884)	(23,553)	(21,416)	(17,400)	(18,296)	(20,101)		
Other changes	-	(3,990)	(95,324)	1,966	(16,165)	40,640		
Net change in plan fiduciary net position	1,455,846	1,142,069	2,152,532	(127,079)	73,778	1,584,254		
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning	23,416,180	22,274,111	20,121,579	20,248,658	20,174,880	18,590,626		
Adjustments to beginning of year	(4,487)							
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)	\$ 24,867,539	\$ 23,416,180	\$ 22,274,111	\$ 20,121,579	\$ 20,248,658	\$ 20,174,880		
City's net pension liability - ending (a) - (b)	\$ 29,315,403	\$ 27,614,479	\$ 26,209,658	\$ 23,928,824	\$ 18,314,074	\$ 17,647,467		

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF CITY PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS Year Ended June 30, 2020

Bullhead City Police Dept. Public Safety Personnel Retirement System		Reporting Fiscal Year (Measurement Date)					
	2020 (2019)	2019 (2018)	2018 (2017)	2017 (2016)	2016 (2015)	2015 (2014)	2014 through 2011
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	45.90%	45.89%	45.94%	45.68%	52.51%	53.34%	Information
Covered payroll	\$ 4,121,859	\$ 4,304,133	\$ 4,768,091	\$ 4,623,094	\$ 4,758,468	\$ 4,626,035	not available
City's net pension liability as a percentage of covered payroll	711.22%	641.58%	549.69%	517.59%	384.87%	381.48%	

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN THE CITY'S NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS AGENT PENSION PLAN Year Ended June 30, 2020

Bullhead City Police Dept.
Public Safety Personnel Retirement System

Public Safety Personnel Retirement System		Reporting Fiscal Year								
	2020	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013 through 2011		
Actuarially determined contribution City's contributions in relation to the	\$ 2,863,179	\$ 2,406,560	\$ 2,300,757	\$ 1,422,995	\$ 1,391,558	\$ 1,240,272	\$1,103,933	Information not available		
actuarially determined contribution	2,863,179	2,406,560	2,300,757	1,422,995	1,391,558	1,240,272	1,103,933			
City's contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	ı		
City's covered payroll City's contributions as a percentage	\$ 5,063,988	\$ 4,121,859	\$ 4,304,133	\$ 4,768,091	\$ 4,623,094	\$ 4,758,468	\$4,626,035			
of covered payroll	56.54%	58.39%	53.45%	29.84%	30.10%	26.06%	23.86%			



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION NOTES TO THE PENSION PLAN SCHEDULES Year Ended June 30, 2020

NOTE 1 ACTUARIALLY DETERMINED CONTRIBUTION RATES

Actuarial determined contribution rates for PSPRS are calculated as of June 30 two years prior to the end of the fiscal year in which contributions are made. The actuarial methods and assumptions used to establish the contribution requirements are as follows:

Actuarial cost method Entry age normal

Amortization method Level percent-of-pay, closed

Remaining amortization period as 19 years for underfunded of the 2018 actuarial valuation 20 years for overfunded

Asset valuation method Actuarial assumptions: Investment rate of return 7-year smoothed fair value; 80%/120% market corridor

In the 2017 actuarial valuation, the investment rate of return was decreased from 7.5% to 7.4%. In the 2016 actuarial valuation, the investment rate of return was decreased from 7.85% to 7.5%. In the 2013 actuarial valuation,

the investment rate of return was decreased from 8.0% to 7.85%

Projected salary increases
In the 2017 actuarial valuation, projected salary increases were decreased

from 4.0%-8.0% to 3.5%-7.5% for PSPRS. In the 2014 actuarial valuation, projected salary increases were decreased from 4.5%-8.5% to 4.0%-8.0% for PSPRS. In the 2013 actuarial valuation, projected salary increases

were decreased from 5.0%-9.0% to 4.5%-7.5% for PSPRS

Wage growth In the 2017 actuarial valuation, wage growth was decreased from 4% to

3.5% for PSPRS. In the 2014 actuarial valuation, wage growth was decreased from 4.5% to 4.0% for PSPRS. In the 2013 actuarial valuation,

wage growth was decreased from 5.0%-4.5% for PSPRS.

Retirement age Experience-based table of rates that is specific to the type of eligibility

condition. Last updated for the 2012 valuation pursuant to an experience

study of the period July 1, 2006-June 30, 2011.

Mortality In the 2017 actuarial valuation, changed to RP-2014 tables, with 75% of

MP-2016 fully generational projection scales. RP-2000 mortality table

(adjusted by 105% for both males and females)

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION NOTES TO THE PENSION PLAN SCHEDULES Year Ended June 30, 2020

NOTE 2 FACTORS THAT AFFECT TRENDS

Arizona courts have ruled that provisions of a 2011 law that changed the mechanism for funding permanent pension benefit increases and increased employee pension contribution rates were unconstitutional or a breach of contract because those provisions apply to individuals who were members as of the law's effective date. As a result, the PSPRS changed benefit terms to reflect the prior mechanism for funding permanent benefit increases for those members and revised actuarial assumptions to explicitly value future permanent benefit increases. PSPRS also reduced those members' employee contribution rates. These changes are reflected in the plans' pension liabilities for fiscal year 2015 (measurement date 2014) for members who were retired as of the law's effective date and fiscal year 2018 (measurement date 2017) for members who retired or will retire after the law's effective date. These changes also increased the PSPRS-required pension contributions beginning in fiscal year 2016 for members who were retired as of the law's effective date. These changes will increase the PSPRS-required contributions beginning in fiscal year 2019 for members who retired or will retire after the law's effective date. Also, the City refunded excess employee contributions to PSPRS members. PSPRS allowed the City to reduce its actual employer contributions for the refund amounts. As a result, the City's pension contributions were less than the actuarially or statutorily determined contributions for 2018 and 2019.

Financial Section

Other Supplementary Information

Combining Non-Major Fund Financial Statements



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING BALANCE SHEET ALL NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS - BY FUND TYPE June 30, 2020

ASSETS		Special Revenue		Capital Projects	D	ebt Service		al Nonmajor overnmental Funds
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	1,612,921	\$	1,618,842	\$	-	\$	3,231,763
Restricted cash	•	83,845		-	-	284,094	•	367,939
Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectibles:								
Accounts		289,247		26,761		107,856		423,864
Taxes		-		-		-		-
Intergovernmental		282,939		-		-		282,939
Inventory and Prepaids		543		-		-		543
Special assessments receivable						922		922
Total assets	\$	2,269,495	\$	1,645,603	\$	392,872	\$	4,307,970
LIABILITIES								
Accounts payable	\$	244,003	\$	25,985	\$	-	\$	269,988
Accrued payroll and related liabilities	,	47,789	•	4,412	·	-	·	52,201
Due to other funds		673,715		, _		1,247,023		1,920,738
Other liabilities		808		-		_		808
Interest payable		-		-		30,023		30,023
Matured bonds payable		-		-		275,000		275,000
Total liabilities		966,315		30,397		1,552,046		2,548,758
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES								
Unavailable revenue - other		150		-		-		150
Unavailable revenue - special								
assessments		13,360		24,556		-		37,916
Total deferred inflows of resources		13,510		24,556				38,066
FUND BALANCES								_
Nonspendable								
Inventory and Prepaids		543		-		-		543
Restricted								
Highways and streets		387,664		-		-		387,664
Community development		1,239,576		-		-		1,239,576
Public safety		142,911		-		-		142,911
Capital projects		-		1,595,193		-		1,595,193
Debt service		-		_		41,945		41,945
Other purposes		94,867		-		-		94,867
Unassigned		(575,891)		(4,543)		(1,201,119)		(1,781,553)
Total fund balances		1,289,670		1,590,650		(1,159,174)		1,721,146
T 6 12 1222 1 6 12 floor								
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and fund balances	\$	2,269,495	\$	1,645,603	\$	392,872	\$	4,307,970

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES ALL NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS - BY FUND TYPE Year Ended June 30, 2020

			tal Nonmajor overnmental				
REVENUES		Special Revenue		Capital Projects	Debt Service	G	Funds
Intergovernmental	\$	1,952,070	\$	922,903	\$ -	\$	2,874,973
Charges for services	Ψ.	757,025	Ψ	-	-	Ψ	757,025
Special assessments		30,873		64,552	214,506		309,931
Licenses and permits		75		-	,		75
Fines and forfeitures		71,614		_	_		71,614
Investment earnings		17,468		12,378	1,680		31,526
Other revenues		94,357		139	5		94,501
Total revenues		2,923,482		999,972	216,191		4,139,645
EXPENDITURES				· ·			· · · · ·
Current:							
General government		1,972,242		-	-		1,972,242
Public safety		231,065		-	-		231,065
Culture and recreation		123,953		-	-		123,953
Redevelopment and housing		249,336		-	-		249,336
Highways and streets		-		346,455	-		346,455
Health and welfare		364,282		-	-		364,282
Capital outlay		4,938		252,537	-		257,475
Debt service:							
Principal		-		-	375,000		375,000
Interest and fiscal charges		-		-	186,549		186,549
Total expenditures		2,945,816		598,992	561,549	'	4,106,357
Excess (deficiency) of revenues							
over (under) expenditures		(22,334)		400,980	(345,358)		33,288
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)							
Sale of capital assets		1,800		-	-		1,800
Proceeds from issuance of bonds		-		-	-		-
Transfers in		321,816		-	359,039		680,855
Transfers out		(127,514)		(268,447)	-		(395,961)
Total other financing (uses)							
sources		196,102		(268,447)	359,039		286,694
Net change in fund balances		173,768		132,533	13,681		319,982
Fund balances - beginning of year		1,115,902		1,458,117	(1,172,855)		1,401,164
Fund balances - end of year	\$	1,289,670	\$	1,590,650	\$ (1,159,174)	\$	1,721,146



Other Supplementary Information

Special Revenue Funds

- **RICO** This fund is used to account for the City's share of the U.S. Customs Department Asset Sharing Program. The funds may only be used for law enforcement purposes.
- Housing This fund is used to account for the repayment of Housing Rehab loans.
- Art Commission This fund is used to account for all revenues and expenditures for the promotion of the arts.
- **Special Assessments Administration** This fund is used to account for the administration of the City's improvement districts.
- Judicial Collection Enhancement Fund (JCEF) This fund is used to account for monies
- Water Impost This fund is used to account for all revenues and expenditures paid for by the City's water impost fees.
- Transit This fund is used to account for administration and operations of the City's transit system.
- Real Estate Owned (REO) This fund is used to account for the administration of City owned real
 property.
- Court Enhancement This fund is used to account for funds collected from surcharges by the City's Municipal Court.
- **Fill the Gap** This fund is used to account for the funds received from the State of Arizona that are for reducing delays and backlogs in criminal cases.
- CDBG/HOME/HTF This fund is used to account for activities related to the City's Community Development Block Grant and other related grants.
- Special Events This fund is used to account for the activities related to the City's special events.
- **Veterans Memorial Park** This fund is used to account for the funds received through donations that assist with operating, capital, and other related expenses at the City's Veteran's Memorial Park.
- Fines/Fees and Restitution Program (FARE) Fund This fund is used to account for amounts received from the State of Arizona collected on overdue fines, fees, and restitutions.
- Pest Abatement This fund is used to account for all revenues and expenditures of intergovernmental revenues for pest abatement.

Other Supplementary Information

Special Revenue Funds (Continued)

- **Court Security Improvement Fund** This fund is used to account for all revenues and expenditures for the improvement of the security system for the City's court.
- Court Improvement This fund is used to account for all revenues and expenditures for improvements to the city's court.
- Victim Services Grants This fund is used to account for all revenues and expenditures of the victim rights grant.
- **Police Grants** This fund is used to account for all revenues and expenditures of intergovernmental grants for the police department.
- **General Grants** This fund is used to account for the revenues and expenditures related to the serving of meals to the City's senior population.
- **Senior Nutrition Center** This fund is used to account for the revenues and expenditures related to the serving of meals to the city's senior population.

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING BALANCE SHEET SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS June 30, 2020

ASSETS	RICO		Housing		Con	Arts nmission_	Special Assessments Administration	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	-	\$	42,725	\$	5,708	\$	59,527
Restricted cash		77,827		-		-		-
Receivables, net of allowances for								
uncollectibles: Accounts								
Intergovernmental		_		_		-		-
Inventory and Prepaids		_		_		_		_
,								
Total assets	\$	77,827	\$	42,725	\$	5,708	\$	59,527
LIABILITIES								
Accounts payable	\$	150	\$	42,709	\$	-	\$	7,469
Accrued payroll and related liabilities		-		-		-		-
Due to other funds		17,688		-		-		-
Other liabilities		-		-		288		-
Total liabilities		17,838		42,709		288		7,469
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES								
Unavailable revenue - other		_		-		-		-
Unavailable revenue - special								
assessments		-						
Total deferred inflows of resources		-		-		-		-
FUND BALANCES								
Nonspendable								
Inventory and Prepaids		-		-		-		=
Restricted								
Highways and streets		-		-		-		-
Community development		-		16		5,420		52,058
Public safety		59,989		-		-		=
Other purposes		-		-		-		-
Unassigned		-		-				-
Total fund balances		59,989		16		5,420		52,058
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and fund balances	\$	77,827	\$	42,725	\$	5,708	\$	59,527

		Water			Court					
	JCEF	Impost		Transit		REO		ancement		
\$	77,177	\$ 1,061,7	02 \$	170,216	\$	-	\$	3,644	\$	26,840
	1,182	-	•	-		-		3,572		1,264
		136,8	16	8,108						1,158
	-	130,0	10	244,182		-		-		1,136
	-	_	•	244,102		-		-		-
\$	78,359	\$ 1,198,5	18 \$	422,506	\$	-	\$	7,216	\$	29,262
\$	-	\$ 8,2		•	\$	58	\$	2,666	\$	7,389
	-	8,1	73	24,376		-		-		-
	-	-	•			381,953		-		-
		10.4	20	5 24 600		40		- 0.000		7 200
		16,4	30	34,692		382,051		2,666		7,389
	_	_		150		_		_		_
	-	_	•	-		-		-		_
	-			150		-		-		-
	-	-	•	-		-		-		-
	_	_		387,664		_		_		_
	_	1,182,0	82	-		_		_		_
	78,359	-, . 52,6		-		-		4,550		-
	-	-	•	-		-		-		21,873
						(382,051)				
	78,359	1,182,0	82	387,664		(382,051)		4,550		21,873
•	70.050	h 4 400 5	40 🌣	400 500	Φ.		•	7.046	•	
\$	78,359	\$ 1,198,5	18 \$	422,506	\$	-	\$	7,216	\$	29,262

(Continued)

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING BALANCE SHEET SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS June 30, 2020

ASSETS	CI	DBG/HTF		Special Events	Me	terans morial Park	ſ	FARE	Pest Abatement	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	-	\$	27,665	\$	221	\$	8,791	\$	48,362
Restricted cash		-		_		-		-		-
Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectibles:										
Accounts		-		7,845		-		-		-
Intergovernmental		-		-		-		-		-
Inventory and Prepaids				543		-				
Total assets	\$	_	\$	36,053	\$	221	\$	8,791	\$	48,362
LIABILITIES										
Accounts payable	\$	13,052	\$	1,174	\$	_	\$	-	\$	4,577
Accrued payroll and related liabilities	•	1,329	•	, <u>-</u>	•	_	,	-	·	4,199
Due to other funds		92,698		_		_		-		-
Other liabilities		195		280		-		_		-
Total liabilities		107,274		1,454		-		-		8,776
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Unavailable revenue - other Unavailable revenue - special		-		-		-		-		-
assessments		_		13,360		_		_		_
Total deferred inflows of resources		-		13,360		-		-		-
FUND BALANCES Nonspendable										
Inventory and Prepaids		-		543		-		-		-
Restricted										
Highways and streets		-		-		-		-		-
Community development		-		-		-		-		-
Public safety		-		-		-		-		-
Other purposes		-		20,696		221		8,791		39,586
Unassigned		(107,274)		-		-		-		-
Total fund balances		(107,274)		21,239		221		8,791		39,586
Total liabilities, deferred inflows										·
of resources, and fund balances	\$	-	\$	36,053	\$	221	\$	8,791	\$	48,362

Sec	ourt urity vement		Court	S	Victim ervices Grants		Police Grants		General Grants	1	Senior Nutrition Center		Total
\$	13 -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	76,630 -	\$	3,700	\$	-	\$	1,612,921 83,845
	- - -		72,194 - -		- 22,425 -		- 16,332 -		- - -		63,126 - -		289,247 282,939 543
\$	13	\$	72,194	\$	22,425	\$	92,962	\$	3,700	\$	63,126	\$	2,269,495
\$	- - -	\$	15,832 1,687 66,521	\$	- 4,629 17,966 -	\$	110,150 - - -	\$	- - -	\$	20,203 3,396 96,889	\$	244,003 47,789 673,715 808
			84,040		22,595		110,150				120,488		966,315
	-		-		-		-		-		-		150
	<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		-		<u>-</u>	_	13,360 13,510
	-		-		-		-		-		-		543
	- - 13 - -		- - - - (11,846)		- - - - (170)		- - - - (17,188)		- - 3,700 -		- - - (57,362)		387,664 1,239,576 142,911 94,867 (575,891)
\$	13 13	\$	(11,846) 72,194	\$	(170) 22,425	\$	92,962	\$	3,700 3,700	\$	(57,362) 63,126	\$	1,289,670 2,269,495
Ψ	.0	Ψ	12,107	Ψ	<i>∠∟</i> ,¬∠∪	Ψ	02,002	Ψ	0,700	Ψ	00,120	Ψ_	_,∠00,⊣00

(Concluded)

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS Year Ended June 30, 2020

							5	Special
						Arts	Ass	essments
REVENUES	F	RICO	ŀ	Housing	Com	nmission	Adm	ninistration
Intergovernmental	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Charges for services		-		-		-		_
Special assessments		-		-		-		30,873
Licenses and permits		-		-		-		_
Fines and forfeitures		29,282		-		-		-
Investment earnings		2,096		829		69		719
Other revenues				3,284		4		83
Total revenues		31,378		4,113		73		31,675
EXPENDITURES								
Current:								
General government		-		-		_		14,772
Public safety		24,015		-		_		-
Culture and recreation		-		-		3,850		-
Redevelopment and housing		-		102,698		_		-
Health and welfare		-		-		_		-
Capital outlay		-				-		
Total expenditures		24,015		102,698		3,850		14,772
Excess (deficiency) of revenues	,							
over (under) expenditures		7,363		(98,585)		(3,777)		16,903
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	,							
Sale of capital assets		-		-		_		-
Transfers in		-		-		_		-
Transfers out				-		-		(24,073)
Total other financing (uses)								
sources		-				-		(24,073)
Net change in fund balances		7,363		(98,585)		(3,777)		(7,170)
Fund balances - beginning of year		52,626		98,601		9,197		59,228
Fund balances - end of year	\$	59,989	\$	16	\$	5,420	\$	52,058

	Water							
 JCEF	 Impost	Transit		REO	Enh	ancement	Fill	l the Gap
\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,062,949	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
-	522,782	150,005		-		-		_
-	-	-		-		-		_
-	-	-		-		-		_
9,528	-	-		-		22,935		4,630
738	10,433	795		-		153		319
 12	 	2,601		-		1		3
10,278	533,215	1,216,350		-		23,089		4,952
-	404,779	1,288,539		871		33,820		13,303
-	-	-		-		-		-
-	-	-		-		-		-
-	-	-		_		-		_
-	-	-		-		-		-
 -	 -	4,938		-		-		-
 -	 404,779	 1,293,477		871		33,820		13,303
 10,278	 128,436	 (77,127)		(871)		(10,731)		(8,351)
-	-	1,800		_		-		-
-	-	221,352		-		-		-
-	 -	-		-		-		-
_	<u>-</u>	223,152		_		_		_
10,278	 128,436	 146,025		(871)		(10,731)		(8,351)
68,081	1,053,646	241,639		(381,180)		15,281		30,224
\$ 78,359	\$ 1,182,082	\$ 387,664	\$	(382,051)	\$	4,550	\$	21,873

(Continued)

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS Year Ended June 30, 2020

REVENUES	CI	DBG/HTF		Special Events	Mei	erans morial Park		FARE	Ab	Pest patement
Intergovernmental	\$	171.283	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	135,000
Charges for services	•	_	,	84,238	·	_	•	_	•	_
Special assessments		_		_		_		_		_
Licenses and permits		_		75		_		_		_
Fines and forfeitures		_		_		-		5,239		_
Investment earnings		_		320		2		85		861
Other revenues		_		23,397				-		-
Total revenues		171,283		108,030		2		5,324		135,861
EXPENDITURES		,						-,-		
Current:										
General government		-		76		-		2,553		129,489
Public safety		_		_		-		-		-
Culture and recreation		-		120,103		-		-		-
Redevelopment and housing		146,638		· <u>-</u>		-		-		-
Health and welfare		_		_		-		-		-
Capital outlay		-		-		-		-		-
Total expenditures		146,638		120,179		-		2,553		129,489
Excess (deficiency) of revenues										
over (under) expenditures		24,645		(12,149)		2		2,771		6,372
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)										
Sale of capital assets		-		-		-		-		-
Transfers in		-		-		-		-		-
Transfers out		-		-		-		-		-
Total other financing (uses) sources										
Net change in fund balances		24,645		(12,149)				2,771		6,372
Fund balances - beginning of year		(131,919)		33,388		219		6,020		33,214
i unu balances - beginning or year		(131,819)		33,300		219		0,020		33,214
Fund balances - end of year	\$	(107,274)	\$	21,239	\$	221	\$	8,791	\$	39,586

	ourt curity	Victim Court Services				Police General					Senior Nutrition	
Improv	vement	Imp	rovement		Grants		Grants		Grants		Center	Total
\$	-	\$	72,194	\$	137,506	\$	182,776	\$	-	\$	190,362	\$ 1,952,070
	-		-		-		-		-		-	757,025
	-		-		-		-		-		-	30,873
	-		-		-		-		-		-	75
	-		-		-		-		-		-	71,614
	-		-		-		11		38		-	17,468
	-								-		64,972	94,357
	-		72,194		137,506		182,787		38		255,334	2,923,482
	_		84,040		_		_		_		_	1,972,242
	-		· -		137,506		69,544		-		-	231,065
	-		_		-		-		_		_	123,953
	-		-		-		-		_		_	249,336
	-		-		-		_		_		364,282	364,282
	-		-		-		-		-		-	4,938
	-		84,040		137,506		69,544		-		364,282	2,945,816
			(11,846)				113,243		38		(108,948)	(22,334)
	_		_		_		_		_		_	1,800
	_		_		_		_		_		100,464	321,816
	-		-		-		(103,441)		-		-	(127,514)
	-		-		-		(103,441)		-		100,464	196,102
-	-		(11,846)		-		9,802		38		(8,484)	173,768
	13				(170)		(26,990)		3,662		(48,878)	1,115,902
\$	13	\$	(11,846)	\$	(170)	\$	(17,188)	\$	3,700	\$	(57,362)	\$ 1,289,670

(Concluded)



Other Supplementary Information

Capital Project Funds

- Street Lighting Improvement Districts This fund is used to account for maintenance and operation of the City's Street Lighting Districts.
- The Flood Control Capital Project Fund This fund is used to account for capital flood improvements projects.



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING BALANCE SHEET CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS June 30, 2020

ASSETS	Street Lighting Improvement Districts		Flo	ood Control Fund	Total
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	933	\$	1,617,909	\$ 1,618,842
Restricted cash		-		-	-
Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectibles:					
Accounts		26,761		-	26,761
Taxes		-		-	-
Intergovernmental		_		-	
Total assets	\$	27,694	\$	1,617,909	\$ 1,645,603
LIABILITIES					
Accounts payable	\$	7,681	\$	18,304	\$ 25,985
Accrued payroll and related liabilities		-		4,412	4,412
Due to other funds		-		-	-
Other liabilities		-		-	
Total liabilities		7,681		22,716	30,397
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES Unavailable revenue - special					
assessments		24,556			 24,556
Total deferred inflows of resources		24,556		-	24,556
FUND BALANCES Restricted					
Capital projects		-		1,595,193	1,595,193
Unassigned		(4,543)		-	(4,543)
Total fund balances		(4,543)		1,595,193	1,590,650
Total liabilities, deferred inflows					
of resources, and fund balances	\$	27,694	\$	1,617,909	\$ 1,645,603

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS Year Ended June 30, 2020

REVENUES	Impr	et Lighting ovement estricts	Flo	ood Control Fund	Total
Intergovernmental	\$	-	\$	922,903	\$ 922,903
Special assessments		64,552	•	-	64,552
Investment earnings		299		12,079	12,378
Other revenues		-		139	139
Total revenues		64,851		935,121	999,972
EXPENDITURES		•		· · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Current:					
Culture and recreation		-		_	-
Highways and streets		70,700		275,755	346,455
Health and welfare		-		-	-
Capital outlay		-		252,537	252,537
Total expenditures		70,700		528,292	598,992
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				·	
over (under) expenditures		(5,849)		406,829	400,980
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)		<u>, </u>			
Issuance of debt		-		-	-
Transfers in		-		-	-
Transfers out		-		(268,447)	(268,447)
Total other financing (uses)	•			<u> </u>	<u> </u>
sources		-		(268,447)	 (268,447)
Net change in fund balances		(5,849)		138,382	132,533
Fund balances - beginning of year		1,306		1,456,811	 1,458,117
Fund balances - end of year	\$	(4,543)	\$	1,595,193	\$ 1,590,650

Other Supplementary Information

Debt Service Funds

- **Debt Service Fund** This fund accounts for the accumulation of resources for, and the payment of current and future debt service requirements for governmental debt principal and interest.
- Bullhead City Parkway Improvement District This fund is used to account for all debt activity on special assessment bonds for the Bullhead Parkway Improvement District.
- East Branch Sewer Improvement District This fund is used to account for all debt activity on special assessment bonds for the East Branch Sewer Improvement District.



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING BALANCE SHEET DEBT SERVICE FUNDS June 30, 2020

				Bullhead	Eas	st Branch	
			Parkway		Sewer		
			In	nprovement	Imp	rovement	
ASSETS	De	bt Service		District		District	Total
Restricted cash	\$	284,094	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 284,094
Receivables, net of allowances for uncollectibles:							
Accounts		107,856		-		-	107,856
Special assessments receivable		-		343		579	922
Total assets	\$	391,950	\$	343	\$	579	\$ 392,872
LIABILITIES							
Due to other funds	\$	45,156	\$	1,201,462	\$	405	\$ 1,247,023
Interest payable		30,023		-		-	30,023
Matured bonds payable		275,000					 275,000
Total liabilities		350,179		1,201,462		405	1,552,046
FUND BALANCES Restricted							
Debt service		41,771		-		174	41,945
Unassigned				(1,201,119)			(1,201,119)
Total fund balances		41,771		(1,201,119)		174	(1,159,174)
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	391,950	\$	343	\$	579	\$ 392,872

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES DEBT SERVICE FUNDS Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Bullhead	East Branch	
		Parkway	Sewer	
		Improvement	Improvement	
REVENUES	Debt Service	District	District	Total
Special assessments	\$ 214,506	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 214,506
Investment earnings	1,680	-	-	1,680
Other revenues			5	5
Total revenues	216,186	-	5	216,191
EXPENDITURES				
Current:				
Debt service:				
Principal	375,000	-	-	375,000
Interest and fiscal charges	186,549	-	-	186,549
Total expenditures	561,549	-		561,549
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over (under) expenditures	(345,363)		5	(345,358)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers in	359,039			359,039
Net change in fund balances	13,676	-	5	13,681
Fund balances - beginning of year	28,095	(1,201,119)	169	(1,172,855)
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 41,771	\$ (1,201,119)	\$ 174	\$ (1,159,174)

Other Supplementary Information

Budgetary Schedules Major Funds



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted	Amounts	Actual	Variance with Final Budget- Positive
REVENUES	Original	Final	Amounts	(Negative)
Intergovernmental	\$ 1,558,445	\$ 1,558,445	\$ 662,813	\$ (895,632)
Investment earnings	9,100	9,100	35,984	26,884
Other revenues	-	-	99	99
Total revenues	1,567,545	1,567,545	698,896	(868,649)
EXPENDITURES				
Current:				
Culture and recreation	-	-	1,256	(1,256)
Highways and streets	-	-	1,986	(1,986)
Capital outlay	6,991,489	7,516,690	4,557,537	2,959,153
Total expenditures	6,991,489	7,516,690	4,560,779	2,955,911
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over (under) expenditures	(5,423,944)	(5,949,145)	(3,861,883)	2,087,262
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Issuance of debt	9,548	9,548	9,548	-
Transfers in	1,863,124	2,238,741	1,762,264	(476,477)
Total other financing sources (uses)	1,872,672	2,248,289	1,771,812	(476,477)
Net change in fund balances	(3,551,272)	(3,700,856)	(2,090,071)	1,610,785
-				
Fund balances - beginning of year	3,511,283	3,511,283	3,431,237	(80,046)
- ,				
Fund balances - end of year	\$ (39,989)	\$ (189,573)	\$ 1,341,166	\$ 1,530,739

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA SID DEBT SERVICE FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Variance with Final Budget-		
		d Amounts	Actual	Positive
REVENUES	Original	Final	Amounts	(Negative)
Special assessments	\$ 2,148,720	\$ 2,148,720	\$ 2,163,683	\$ 14,963
Investment earnings	20,500	20,500	21,489	989
Other revenues	<u> </u>		217	217
Total revenues	2,169,220	2,169,220	2,185,389	16,169
EXPENDITURES				
Current:				
General government	56,500	56,500	57,022	(522)
Debt service:				
Principal	2,181,932	2,181,932	2,181,932	-
Interest and fiscal charges	253,196	253,196	253,196	
Total expenditures	2,491,628	2,491,628	2,492,150	(522)
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over (under) expenditures	(322,408)	(322,408)	(306,761)	15,647
	((
Net change in fund balances	(322,408)	(322,408)	(306,761)	15,647
Fund balances - beginning of year	322,408	322,408	2,230,425	1,908,017
Fund balances - end of year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,923,664	\$ 1,923,664

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA EXCISE REVENUE BOND REFUNDING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted	Amounts		Variance with Final Budget-		
DEVENUE O	Octoberd	Ein d	Actual	Positive		
REVENUES	Original	Final	Amounts	(Negative)		
Investment earnings	_\$	<u>\$ -</u>	\$ 8,359	\$ 8,359		
EXPENDITURES						
Current:						
Debt service:						
Principal	1,747,000	1,747,000	1,747,001	(1)		
Interest and fiscal charges	99,028	99,028	98,531	497		
Total expenditures	1,846,028	1,846,028	1,845,532	496		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues						
over (under) expenditures	(1,846,028)	(1,846,028)	(1,837,173)	8,855		
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Transfers in	1,846,028	1,846,028	1,846,028			
Net change in fund balances	-	-	8,855	8,855		
Fund balances - beginning of year			40,410	40,410		
Fund balances - end of year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 49,265	\$ 49,265		



Other Supplementary Information

Budgetary Schedules Non-Major Special Revenue Funds



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA RICO FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted Amounts						Variance with Final Budget-	
	·					Actual	Р	ositive
REVENUES	O	Original Final			A	mounts	(Negative)	
Fines and forfeitures	\$	-	\$	-	\$	29,282	\$	29,282
Investment earnings		100		100		2,096		1,996
Total revenues		100		100		31,378		31,278
EXPENDITURES								
Current:								
Public safety		44,656		44,656		24,015		20,641
Total expenditures		44,656		44,656		24,015		20,641
Net change in fund balances		(44,556)		(44,556)		7,363		51,919
Fund balances - beginning of year		44,556		44,556		52,626		8,070
Fund balances - end of year	\$		\$		\$	59,989	\$	59,989

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA HOUSING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	d Amo				iance with al Budget-		
				Actual		F	Positive		
REVENUES		Original		Final		Amounts		(Negative)	
Investment earnings	\$	-	\$	-	\$	829	\$	829	
Other revenues		86,815		86,815		3,284		(83,531)	
Total revenues		86,815		86,815		4,113		(82,702)	
EXPENDITURES									
Redevelopment and housing		86,815		86,815		102,698		(15,883)	
Total expenditures		86,815		86,815		102,698		(15,883)	
Net change in fund balances		-		-		(98,585)		(98,585)	
Fund balances - beginning of year	\$	-	\$	-	\$	98,601	\$	98,601	
Fund balances - end of year	\$		\$	-	\$	16	\$	16	

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA ARTS COMMISSION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted Amounts						Final	nce with Budget-
						Actual	Po	ositive
REVENUES	Original Final			Ar	nounts	(Ne	gative)	
Investment earnings	\$	25	\$	25	\$	69	\$	44
Other revenues		-		_		4		4
Total revenues		25		25		73		48
EXPENDITURES								
Current:								
Culture and recreation		9,193		9,193		3,850		5,343
Total expenditures		9,193		9,193		3,850		5,343
Net change in fund balances		(9,168)		(9,168)		(3,777)		5,391
Fund balances - beginning of year		9,168		9,168		9,197		29
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$	-	\$	5,420	\$	5,420

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS ADMINISTRATION FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	Actual	Fina	ance with al Budget- Positive	
REVENUES	Oı	riginal	Final	mounts	(Negative)	
Special assessments	\$	29,500	\$ 29,500	\$ 30,873	\$	1,373
Investment earnings		1,000	1,000	719		(281)
Other revenues		-	-	83		83
Total revenues		30,500	30,500	31,675		1,175
EXPENDITURES						
Current:						
General government		62,073	 62,073	14,772		47,301
Total expenditures		62,073	 62,073	14,772		47,301
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures		(31,573)	(31,573)	16,903		48,476
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)						
Transfers out		(24,073)	 (24,073)	(24,073)		-
Net change in fund balances		(55,646)	(55,646)	(7,170)		48,476
Fund balances - beginning of year		55,646	 55,646	59,228		3,582
Fund balances - end of year	\$		\$ 	\$ 52,058	\$	52,058

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA JCEF FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	l Amo		A atrial	Variance with Final Budget-		
REVENUES		riginal		Final	-	Actual	-	ositive
Fines and forfeitures	\$	Original	\$		Amounts		(Negative)	
	Ф	10,300	Ф	10,300	\$	9,528	\$	(772)
Investment earnings		500		500		738		238
Other revenues		-		-		12		12
Total revenues		10,800		10,800		10,278		(522)
EXPENDITURES	•			·				
Current:								
General government		79,156		79,156		-		79,156
Total expenditures		79,156		79,156		-		79,156
Net change in fund balances		(68,356)		(68,356)		10,278		78,634
Fund balances - beginning of year		68,356		68,356		68,081		(275)
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$	-	\$	78,359	\$	78,359

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA WATER IMPOST FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Rudgoto	d Amounts		Variance with Final Budget-
	Budgete	u Amounts	Actual	Positive
REVENUES	Original	Final	Amounts	(Negative)
Charges for services	\$ 542,000	\$ 542,000	\$ 522,782	\$ (19,218)
Investment earnings	8,022	8,022	10,433	2,411
Total revenues	550,022	550,022	533,215	(16,807)
EXPENDITURES				
Current:				
General government	1,331,982	1,331,982	404,779	927,203
Capital outlay	100,000	100,000		100,000
Total expenditures	1,431,982	1,431,982	404,779	1,027,203
Net change in fund balances	(881,960)	(881,960)	128,436	1,010,396
Fund balances - beginning of year	881,960	881,960	1,053,646	171,686
Fund balances - end of year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,182,082	\$ 1,182,082

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA TRANSIT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	 Budgeted	l Am	ounts	Actual	Fin	riance with al Budget- Positive
REVENUES	Original		Final	Actual	-	legative)
Intergovernmental	\$ 870,925	\$	870,925	\$ 1,062,949	\$	192,024
Charges for services	185,000		185,000	150,005		(34,995)
Investment earnings	_		_	795		795
Other revenues	4,200		4,200	 2,601		(1,599)
Total revenues	1,060,125		1,060,125	1,216,350		156,225
EXPENDITURES						
Current:						
General government	1,440,443		1,440,443	1,288,539		151,904
Capital outlay	 10,000		10,000	 4,938		5,062
Total expenditures	 1,450,443		1,450,443	 1,293,477		156,966
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures	(390,318)		(390,318)	(77,127)		313,191
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)			,	, ,		
Sale of capital assets	-		-	1,800		1,800
Transfers in	241,351		241,351	221,352		(19,999)
Transfers out				 		
Total other financing sources (uses)	 241,351		241,351	 223,152		(18,199)
Net change in fund balances	(148,967)		(148,967)	146,025		294,992
Fund balances - beginning of year	 151,276		151,276	 241,639		90,363
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 2,309	\$	2,309	\$ 387,664	\$	385,355

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA REO FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	Amou	unts			Variance with Final Budget-	
REVENUES	Ori	ginal		Final		Actual Amounts		Positive Negative)
Total revenues EXPENDITURES				-				
Current:								
General government		45,000		45,000		871		44,129
Total expenditures		45,000		45,000		871		44,129
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Sale of capital assets		45,000		45,000				(45,000)
Total other financing sources (uses)		45,000		45,000	-			(45,000)
. etal. ether imanemig evalues (dees)		.0,000		.0,000				(10,000)
Net change in fund balances		-		-		(871)		(871)
Fund balances - beginning of year						(381,180)		(381,180)
Fund balances - end of year	\$		\$		\$	(382,051)	\$	(382,051)

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COURT ENHANCEMENT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted	Amo		Variance with Final Budget-			
					Actual	Р	ositive
REVENUES)riginal		Final	A	mounts	(N	egative)
Fines and forfeitures	\$ 27,000	\$	27,000	\$	22,935	\$	(4,065)
Investment earnings	400		400		153		(247)
Other revenues	 -		-		1		11
Total revenues	27,400		27,400		23,089		(4,311)
EXPENDITURES							
Current:							
General government	 37,269		37,269		33,820		3,449
Total expenditures	 37,269		37,269		33,820		3,449
Net change in fund balances	(9,869)		(9,869)		(10,731)		(862)
Fund balances - beginning of year	 9,869		9,869		15,281		5,412
Fund balances - end of year	\$ -	\$	-	\$	4,550	\$	4,550

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA FILL THE GAP FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	l Amo	unts		Actual	Fina	ance with al Budget- Positive
REVENUES	C	Original		Final		mounts	-	egative)
Fines and forfeitures	\$	6,800	\$	6,800	\$	4,630	\$	(2,170)
Investment earnings	•	200	,	200	·	319	,	119
Other revenues		-		-		3		3
Total revenues		7,000		7,000		4,952		(2,048)
EXPENDITURES								
Current:								
General government		36,847		36,847		13,303		23,544
Total expenditures	-	36,847	1	36,847		13,303		23,544
Net change in fund balances		(29,847)		(29,847)		(8,351)		21,496
Fund balances - beginning of year		29,847		29,847		30,224		377
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$	_	\$	21,873	\$	21,873

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA CDBG/HOME/HTF FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	Amo	ounts			Variance with Final Budget-			
						Actual		Positive		
REVENUES	(Original		Final	,	Amounts	1)	Negative)		
Intergovernmental	\$	528,682	\$	528,682	\$	171,283	\$	(357,399)		
Total revenues		528,682		528,682		171,283		(357,399)		
EXPENDITURES										
Current:										
Redevelopment and housing		512,934		512,934		146,638		366,296		
Total expenditures		512,934		512,934		146,638		366,296		
Net change in fund balances		15,748		15,748		24,645		8,897		
Fund balances - beginning of year				-		(131,919)		(131,919)		
Fund balances - end of year	\$	15,748	\$	15,748	\$	(107,274)	\$	(123,022)		

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA SPECIAL EVENTS FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted	l Amo	ounts			iance with al Budget-
				Actual	F	Positive
REVENUES	Original		Final	 Amounts	(N	legative)
Charges for services	\$ 68,870	\$	68,870	\$ 84,238	\$	15,368
Licenses and permits	-		-	75		75
Investment earnings	-		-	320		320
Other revenues	 74,453		74,453	23,397		(51,056)
Total revenues	143,323		143,323	108,030		(35,293)
EXPENDITURES	_					
Current:						
General government	-		-	76		(76)
Culture and recreation	143,383		143,383	120,103		23,280
Total expenditures	143,383		143,383	120,179		23,204
Net change in fund balances	(60)		(60)	(12,149)		(12,089)
Fund balances - beginning of year	 22,797		22,797	 33,388		10,591
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 22,737	\$	22,737	\$ 21,239	\$	(1,498)

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA
VETERANS MEMORIAL PARK FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES –
BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year Ended June 30, 2020

REVENUES		Budgeted		nts Final		ctual ounts	Final E Pos	ce with Budget- itive ative)
Other revenues	\$ - \$ -					1	\$	1
Total revenues		-		-		2		2
EXPENDITURES								
Current:								
Total expenditures								
Net change in fund balances		-		-		2		2
Fund balances - beginning of year		149		149		219		70
Fund balances - end of year	\$	149	\$	149	\$	221	\$	72

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA FINES/ FEES AND RESTITUTION PROGRAM (FARE) FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	Amoı	unts			Variance with Final Budget-		
					A	Actual	Р	ositive	
REVENUES	C	Original Final				nounts	(N	(Negative)	
Fines and forfeitures	\$	6,500	\$	6,500	\$	5,239	\$	(1,261)	
Investment earnings		20		20		85		65	
Total revenues		6,520		6,520		5,324		(1,196)	
EXPENDITURES									
Current:									
General government		8,352		8,352		2,553		5,799	
Total expenditures		8,352		8,352		2,553		5,799	
Net change in fund balances		(1,832)		(1,832)		2,771		4,603	
Fund balances - beginning of year		1,832		1,832		6,020		4,188	
Fund balances - end of year	\$		\$		\$	8,791	\$	8,791	

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA
PEST ABATEMENT FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES –
BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year Ended June 30, 2020

			Variance with Final Budget-				
					Actual	F	Positive
REVENUES	Original Fina			P	Amounts	(N	legative)
Intergovernmental	\$ 145,000	\$	145,000	\$	135,000	\$	(10,000)
Investment earnings	 		-		861		861
Total revenues	 145,000		145,000		135,861		(9,139)
EXPENDITURES	 				_		
Current:							
General government	 154,381		154,381		129,489		24,892
Total expenditures	154,381		154,381		129,489		24,892
Net change in fund balances	(9,381)		(9,381)		6,372		15,753
Fund balances - beginning of year	 9,381		9,381		33,214		23,833
Fund balances - end of year	\$ 	\$		\$	39,586	\$	39,586

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA
COURT SECURITY IMPROVEMENT FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES –
BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgete	ed Amour	nts	_	41	Final	nce with Budget-
REVENUES	Or	iginal	F	inal		tual ounts		sitive gative)
Intergovernmental	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Total revenues EXPENDITURES Current:		-		-	_	<u>-</u>		
General government		-	_	-		-		-
Total expenditures		-		-				
Net change in fund balances		-		-		-		-
Fund balances - beginning of year		-	_	-	_	13		13
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$	-	\$	13	\$	13

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA COURT IMPROVEMENT FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgete	d Amo				iance with al Budget-	
						Actual	F	Positive
REVENUES	Ori	ginal		Final		mounts	(N	legative)
Intergovernmental	\$	-	\$	-	\$	72,194	\$	72,194
Total revenues		-		-		72,194		72,194
EXPENDITURES								
Current:								
General government		-		166,667		84,040		82,627
Total expenditures		-		166,667		84,040		82,627
·								
Net change in fund balances		-		(166,667)		(11,846)		154,821
-				,		,		
Fund balances - beginning of year		-						
Fund balances - end of year	\$	_	\$	(166,667)	\$	(11,846)	\$	154,821

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA
VICTIM SERVICES GRANTS FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES –
BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	l Amo	ounts			Variance with Final Budget-			
						Actual	F	Positive		
REVENUES	(Original		Final	A	Amounts	(Negative)			
Intergovernmental	\$	149,834	\$	149,834	\$	137,505	\$	(12,329)		
Total revenues		149,834		149,834		137,505		(12,329)		
EXPENDITURES										
Current:										
Public safety		149,834		149,834		137,506		12,328		
Total expenditures		149,834		149,834		137,506		12,328		
Net change in fund balances		-		-		(1)		(1)		
Fund balances - beginning of year		-		-		(170)		(170)		
Fund balances - end of year	\$		\$		\$	(171)	\$	(171)		

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA
POLICE GRANTS FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES –
BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	l Amo				iance with al Budget-	
					Actual		Positive	
REVENUES	(Original		Final		Amounts	(N	legative)
Intergovernmental	\$	163,655	\$	163,655	\$	182,776	\$	19,121
Investment earnings		-		-		11		11
Other revenues		50,000		50,000				(50,000)
Total revenues		213,655		213,655		182,787		(30,868)
EXPENDITURES								
Current:								
Public safety		213,655		213,655		69,544		144,111
Total expenditures		213,655		213,655		69,544		144,111
Net change in fund balances		-		-		9,802		9,802
Fund balances - beginning of year		-				(26,990)		(26,990)
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$		\$	(17,188)	\$	(17,188)

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA GENERAL GRANTS FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted	l Amo	ounts				iance with al Budget-
				Actual		Positive	
REVENUES	 Original		Final	An	nounts	(N	egative)
Intergovernmental	\$ 95,000	\$	95,000	\$	-	\$	(95,000)
Investment earnings	-		-		38		38
Other revenues	 5,000		5,000				(5,000)
Total revenues	100,000		100,000		38		(99,962)
EXPENDITURES	 						
Current:							
Culture and recreation	5,000		5,000		-		5,000
Capital outlay	 95,000		95,000				95,000
Total expenditures	100,000		100,000				100,000
Net change in fund balances	-		-		38		38
Fund balances - beginning of year	 				3,662		3,662
Fund balances - end of year	\$ -	\$		\$	3,700	\$	3,700

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA SENIOR NUTRITION CENTER FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	l Amo	ounts		Actual	Variance with Final Budget- Positive	
REVENUES	(Original		Final	,	Actual Amounts	-	legative)
Intergovernmental	\$	183,600	\$	183,600	\$	190,362	\$	6,762
Other revenues	•	86,900	·	86,900	•	64,972	•	(21,928)
Total revenues		270,500		270,500		255,334		(15,166)
EXPENDITURES								
Current:								
Health and welfare		367,057		367,057		364,282		2,775
Total expenditures		367,057		367,057		364,282		2,775
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)		(96,557)		(96,557)		(108,948)		(12,391)
Transfers in		100,460		100,460		100,464		4
Transfers out		-		· -		-		-
Total other financing sources (uses)		100,460		100,460		100,464		4
Net change in fund balances		3,903		3,903		(8,484)		(12,387)
Fund balances - beginning of year						(48,878)		(48,878)
Fund balances - end of year	\$	3,903	\$	3,903	\$	(57,362)	\$	(61,265)



Financial Section

Other Supplementary Information

Budgetary Schedules Non-Major Capital Project Funds



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA STREET LIGHTING FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted Amounts						Variance with Final Budget-		
						Actual		ositive	
REVENUES		Original		Final	Amounts		(Negative)		
Special assessments	\$	71,246	\$	71,246	\$	64,552	\$	(6,694)	
Investment earnings		-		-		299		299	
Total revenues		71,246		71,246		64,851		(6,395)	
EXPENDITURES									
Current:									
Highways and streets		71,246		71,246		70,700		546	
Total expenditures		71,246		71,246		70,700		546	
Net change in fund balances		-		-		(5,849)		(5,849)	
Fund balances - beginning of year		-		-		1,306		1,306	
Fund balances, beginning of year - restated		-		-		1,306		1,306	
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$	-	\$	(4,543)	\$	(4,543)	

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA FLOOD CONTROL FUND SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted	l Amounts		Variance with Final Budget-
	Baagoto	7 anounto	Actual	Positive
REVENUES	Original	Final	Amounts	(Negative)
Intergovernmental	\$ 966,106	\$ 966,106	\$ 922,903	\$ (43,203)
Investment earnings	3,478	3,478	12,079	8,601
Other revenues	-	-	139	139
Total revenues	969,584	969,584	935,121	(34,463)
EXPENDITURES				
Current:				
Highways and streets	295,089	295,089	275,755	19,334
Capital outlay	1,723,524	1,723,524	252,537	1,470,987
Total expenditures	2,018,613	2,018,613	528,292	1,490,321
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over (under) expenditures	(1,049,029)	(1,049,029)	406,829	1,455,858
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)				
Transfers out	(320,000)	(320,000)	(268,447)	51,553
Total other financing sources (uses)	(320,000)	(320,000)	(268,447)	51,553
Net change in fund balances	(1,369,029)	(1,369,029)	138,382	1,507,411
Ç	,	, , ,	,	, ,
Fund balances - beginning of year	1,369,028	1,369,028	1,456,811	87,783
Fund balances - end of year	\$ (1)	\$ (1)	\$ 1,595,193	\$ 1,595,194

Financial Section

Other Supplementary Information

Budgetary Schedules Non-Major Debt Service Funds



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA
DEBT SERVICE FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES –
BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Budgeted	Amo	ounts		A atual	Fina	ance with
REVENUES	Original		Final	,	Actual Amounts		ositive egative)
Special assessments Investment earnings	\$ 214,507	\$	214,507	\$	214,506 1,680	\$	(1) 1,680
Total revenues EXPENDITURES	214,507		214,507		216,186		1,679
Current:							
Debt service: Principal	375,000		375,000		375,000		-
Interest and fiscal charges	198,546		198,546		186,549		11,997
Total expenditures	573,546		573,546		561,549		11,997
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over (under) expenditures OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	 (359,039)		(359,039)		(345,363)		13,676
Transfers in	359,039		359,039		359,039		_
Total other financing sources (uses)	359,039		359,039		359,039		
Net change in fund balances	-		-		13,676		13,676
Fund balances - beginning of year	 				28,095		28,095
Fund balances - end of year	\$ -	\$		\$	41,771	\$	41,771

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA
BULLHEAD PARKWAY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES –
BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgeted	d Amou	nts		Variance with Final Budget-		
REVENUES Total revenues	Ori	ginal -		Final -	Actual Amounts	Positive (Negative)		
EXPENDITURES Current: Total expenditures		_		_		_		
Net change in fund balances		-		-		-		
Fund balances - beginning of year Fund balances, beginning of year - restated		<u>-</u> -		-	(1,201,119) (1,201,119)	(1,201,119) (1,201,119)		
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$	-	\$ (1,201,119)	\$ (1,201,119)		

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA
EAST BRANCH SEWER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES –
BUDGET AND ACTUAL
Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Budgete	nts	_		Variance with Final Budget-		
REVENUES	Or	iginal	Final		Actual Amounts		Positive (Negative)	
Other revenues	\$	-	\$	-	\$	5	\$	5
Total revenues		-	-	-		5		5
EXPENDITURES Total expenditures		_		_		_		_
Total experiultures			_					
Net change in fund balances		-		-		5		5
Fund balances - beginning of year		-		-		169		169
Fund balances - end of year	\$	-	\$	-	\$	174	\$	174



Financial Section

Other Supplementary Information

Internal Service Funds

- **Fleet Services** This fund is used to account for the activities relating to the purchasing and operations of the City's vehicle and heavy equipment fleet.
- Risk Management This fund is used to account for the activities relating to the City's self-insurance program.
- **Employee Benefit Trust** This fund is used to account for the activities relating to the operation of the City's health insurance program.



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2020

	Fleet Services	Risk Management	Employee Benefit Trust	Total
ASSETS				
Current assets				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ -	\$ 370,166	\$ 162,640	\$ 532,806
Accounts receivable, net	9,674	358,245	2,325	370,244
Intergovernmental	250,000	-	-	250,000
Inventory	23,750	-	-	23,750
Prepaid expenses			1,062,150	1,062,150
Total current assets	283,424	728,411	1,227,115	2,238,950
Noncurrent assets				
Capital assets:				
Buildings and improvements	1,035,021	-	-	1,035,021
Improvements, other than buildings	72,571	-	-	72,571
Vehicles, furniture and equipment	7,873,096	-	-	7,873,096
Less accumulated depreciation	(6,232,686)	-	-	(6,232,686)
Total noncurrent assets	2,748,002	-		2,748,002
Total assets	3,031,426	728,411	1,227,115	4,986,952
LIABILITIES				
Current liabilities				
Accounts payable	97,149	116,202	2,437	215,788
Accrued payroll and related liabilities	8,700	4,798	-	13,498
Due to other funds	447,370	-	-	447,370
Other liabilities	41,134	1,820		42,954
Total current liabilities	594,353	122,820	2,437	719,610
NET POSITION				
Net investment in capital assets	2,748,002	_	_	2,748,002
Unrestricted (deficit)	(310,929)	605,591	1,224,678	1,519,340
Total net position	\$ 2,437,073	\$ 605,591	\$ 1,224,678	\$ 4,267,342



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Floot Comissos	Total		
Operating revenues	Fleet Services	Management	Benefit Trust	Total
Operating revenues Charges for services	\$ 1,099,154	\$ 1,380,543	\$ 3,683,345	\$ 6,163,042
Other revenues	256,724	393,163	352,961	1,002,848
Total operating revenue	1,355,878	1,773,706	4,036,306	7,165,890
Operating expenses				
Salaries and related expenses	313,039	143,358		456,397
Medical claims and self-insurance	313,039	549,253	3,203,030	3,752,283
Administration	748,052	878,099	2,603	1,628,754
Utilities	29,421	070,033	2,003	29,421
Maintenance, supplies and equipment	27,357	_	_	27,357
Depreciation	441,000	_	_	441,000
Other	459,571	_	_	459,571
Total operating expenses	2,018,440	1,570,710	3,205,633	6,794,783
Total operating expenses	2,010,440	1,370,710	3,203,033	0,734,703
Operating income (loss)	(662,562)	202,996	830,673	371,107
, ,				
Non-operating Revenues (Expenses)				
Investment income	280	4,732	731	5,743
Gain (loss) on disposal of capital assets	286	-	-	286
Total nonoperating revenue (expense)	566	4,732	731	6,029
1 3 (1)				
Income (loss) before contributions				
and transfers	(661,996)	207,728	831,404	377,136
	,			
Capital contributions	44,440	-	-	44,440
Transfers in	512,396	-	-	512,396
Transfers out		(30,394)		(30,394)
Change in net position	(105,160)	177,334	831,404	903,578
Change in het position	(105,100)	177,004	051,404	303,376
Net position, beginning of year	2,542,233	428,257	393,274	3,363,764
. , , , ,				
Total net position-end of year	\$ 2,437,073	\$ 605,591	\$ 1,224,678	\$ 4,267,342

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS Year Ended June 30, 2020

	Fleet Services	Risk Management	Employee Benefit Trust	Total
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES	11000 00111000		Bonom Trace	Total
Receipts from interfund services Other operating receipts	\$ 1,093,942 6,724	\$ 1,379,045 393,163	\$ 3,683,587 352,961	\$ 6,156,574 752,848
Payments to suppliers Payments to employees	(1,185,313) (311,615)	(1,394,868) (141,462)	(4,041,830)	(6,622,011) (453,077)
Cash flows from operating activities	(396,262)	235,878	(5,282)	(165,666)
CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Interfund borrowings Interfund transfers	224,556 512,396	(30,394)	<u>-</u>	224,556 482,002
Cash flows from noncapital and related financing activities	736,952	(30,394)		706,558
CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES Puchase of capital assets Proceeds from sale of capital assets	(372,376) 9,566	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	(372,376) 9,566
Cash flows from capital and related financing activities	(362,810)			(362,810)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Interest received	280	4,732	731	5,743
Cash flows from investing activities	280	4,732	731	5,743
NET CHANGE IN CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS	(21,840)	210,216	(4,551)	183,825
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year	21,840	159,950	167,191	348,981
Cash and cash equivalents at end of year	\$ -	\$ 370,166	\$ 162,640	\$ 532,806

	Fleet Services		Risk Management		Employee Benefit Trust		Total
Reconciliation of operating Income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities:							
Net operating income (loss)	\$	(662,562)	\$	202,996	\$	830,673	\$ 371,107
Adjustments to reconcile operating				_			
income (loss) to net cash provided (used)							
by operating activities:		444.000					444.000
Depreciation/amortization expense		441,000		-		-	441,000
Changes in operating assets and liabilities (Increase)/decrease in:							
Accounts receivable		(5,212)		(1,498)		242	(6,468)
Inergovernmental receivable		(250,000)		(1, 1 30)		-	(250,000)
Inventory		11,944		_			11,944
Prepaid expenses		-		_		(838,449)	(838,449)
Increase/(decrease) in:						(000,110)	(===, ===)
Accounts payable		28,699		32,484		2,252	63,435
Accrued payroll and related liabilities		1,424		1,896		-	3,320
Other liabilities		38,445				-	38,445
Net cash provided (used) by							
operating activities:	\$	(396,262)	\$	235,878	\$	(5,282)	\$ (165,666)
						_	_
Noncash investing, capital, and							
financing activities:							
Contributions of capital assets	\$	44,440	\$	-	\$		\$ 44,440



Statistical Section

186-190

Contents Pages **Financial Trends** 158-167 These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time. Revenue Capacity 168-179 These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local revenue sources, property tax and sales and uses taxes. **Debt Capacity** 180-187 These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt and the City's ability to issue additional debt in the future. Demographic and Economic Statistics 188-197 These schedules offer economic and demographic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place. Operating Information 198-200 These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the City's financial report relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs. Continuing Disclosure Compliance These schedules contain information any government or governmental entity

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the comprehensive annual financial reports for the relevant year.

issuing bonds has an obligation to meet.

City of Bullhead City, Arizona
Table 1
Net Position by Component
Last Ten Fiscal Years
Accrual Basis of Accounting

		2011		2012		2013		2014	
Governmental Activities									
Net investment in Capital Assets Restricted Unrestricted	\$	61,985 5,793 4,884	\$	58,405 7,562 1,570	\$	54,629 9,118 1,054	\$	49,623 7,405 2,678	
Total Governmental Activities Net Position		72,662		67,537		64,801		59,705	
Business-type Activities									
Net investment in Capital Assets Restricted		90,358 -		88,826 -		89,006 -		84,699 -	
Unrestricted		7,742		7,697		6,944		11,759	
Total Business-type Activities Net Position		98,101		96,523		95,950		96,459	
Primary Government									
Net investment in Capital Assets		152,343		147,231		143,635		134,323	
Restricted		5,793		7,562		9,118		7,405	
Unrestricted		12,626		9,267		7,998		14,437	
Total Primary Government Net Position	\$	170,763	\$	164,060	\$	160,751	\$	156,164	

2015	 2016	 2017	2018	2019	 2020
\$ 44,857 5,347 (9,567)	\$ 23,203 5,045 7,715	\$ 22,222 5,893 2,611	\$ 26,472 6,995 (471)	\$ 26,654 10,064 (3,631)	\$ 32,794 6,262 (1,190)
40,637	35,963	30,726	32,996	33,087	37,866
90,081 - 6,103	 92,001 3,110 449	93,098 3,004 (219)	92,549 2,210 (258)	90,680 2,250 1,642	89,645 2,386 2,653
96,184	95,560	95,883	94,502	94,572	94,684
 134,938 5,347 (3,464)	 115,203 8,154 8,165	 115,319 8,897 2,392	119,022 9,205 (729)	 117,334 12,314 (1,988)	122,439 8,649 1,463
\$ 136,821	\$ 131,522	\$ 126,608	\$ 127,498	\$ 127,659	\$ 132,550

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 2 Changes in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years Accrual Basis of Accounting

		2011		2012		2013		2014
Expenses								
Governmental Activities:								
General Government	\$	11,479	\$	8,471	\$	8,710	\$	10,209
Public Safety		11,142		12,396		12,774		13,026
Culture and Recreation		2,349		3,160		3,535		4,278
Economic Development		339		149		155		115
Redevelopment and housing		533		455		330		168
Highways and Streets		8,758		8,647		9,103		8,638
Health and Welfare		- 0.000		4.000		4 074		-
Interest on Long-term Debt		2,039	-	1,606		1,374		1,044
Total Governmental Activities Expenses		36,640		34,884		35,981		37,477
Business-type Activities:								
Wastewater Operations		9,206		9,214		10,027		9,362
Water Operations		13		20		19		36
Total Business-type Activities Expenses		9,219		9,234		10,045		9,398
Total Primary Government Expenses		45,858		44,118		46,026		46,875
Program Revenue								
Governmental Activities:								
Charges for Services:								
General Government		1,822		2,116		2,271		2,542
Public Safety		825		887		917		976
Culture and recreation		259		219		175		197
Redevelopment and housing		-				-		-
Highways and streets		311		313		261		391
Health and welfare		_		-		-		-
Operating Grants and Contributions		5,964		5,895		7,043		5,466
Capital Grants and Contributions		3,019		1,800		1,754		1,568
Total Governmental Activities Program Revenues		12,200		11,229		12,421		11,139
Business-type Activities:								
Charges for Services:								
Wastewater Operations		8,708		9,180		9,068		9,082
Water Operations		146		293		39		124
Capital Grants and Contributions		154		177		162		523
Total Business-type Activities Revenues		9,007		9,650		9,269		9,729
Total Primary Government Revenues	\$	21,208	\$	20,879	\$	21,690	\$	20,867
Not (Evnance)/Payonua								
Net (Expense)/Revenue Governmental Activities	\$	(24,440)	\$	(23,655)	\$	(23,559)	\$	(26,338)
Business-type Activities	Ψ	(24,440)	Ψ	416	Ψ	(23,339)	Ψ	331
Total Primary Government Net Expense		(24,651)		(23,239)		(24,336)		(26,008)
Total Filling Covernment Not Expense		(= 1,001)		(20,200)		(= 1,000)		(20,000)

2015	 2016		2017		2018		2019	 2020
\$ 10,198 13,944 4,519	\$ 10,196 12,565 4,361	\$	10,585 16,016 4,472	\$	12,894 14,400 3,837	\$	12,391 15,405 3,713	\$ 9,018 15,137 4,543
124	79		339		104		85	80
417 8,841	421 9,874		662 9,714		171 4,510		418 5,006	290 8,273
-	919		869		869		884	918
946	 782		735		742		739	 530
38,989	39,199		43,392		37,526		38,642	38,789
9,799 29	10,127 11		9,583 31		10,792 66		9,915 515	9,601 1,012
9,827	 10,138	-	9,613		10,857		10,430	 10,613
48,817	 49,337		53,005		48,383		49,071	49,402
	.0,00.		33,333		.0,000		.0,0	.0,.02
2,970 955	2,303 1,738		2,926 1,767		2,283 1,915		2,883 1,853	2,741 2,113
169	1,563		1,467		397		412	845
-	-		-		-		45	-
394 -	76 -		42 -		65 -		78 2	110
5,791	5,790		7,320		5,934		6,639	9,391
1,086	 524		425		3,438		190	 348
11,366	11,994		13,946		14,032		12,101	15,549
9,078	9,053		9,002		8,969		0.001	9,855
9,076 55	9,055		9,002 59		6,969 112		9,991 114	404
172	 140		654		244			 -
9,305	 9,263		9,715		9,325	10,105		10,259
\$ 20,671	\$ 21,258	\$	23,662	\$	23,357	\$	22,206	\$ 25,808
\$	(27,205)							
	(875)				(1,533)			
(20, 140)	(20,019)		(23,040)	Ψ	(20,020)	Ψ	(20,000)	(20,094)

(Continued)

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 2 Changes in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years Accrual Basis of Accounting

	2011	2012	2013	2014
Governmental Revenues and Other Changes in				
Governmental Activities:				
Taxes				
City Sales Tax	10,262	10,164	10,299	10,821
State Shared Sales Tax	2,952	3,102	3,246	3,447
Urban Revenue Sharing	3,719	3,337	4,039	4,407
Franchise Tax	539	621	659	677
State Shared Vehicle License Tax	1,872	1,850	1,832	1,902
Other Taxes	73	75	71	71
Gain (loss) of sale of capital assets	-	18	37	33
Interest and Investment Income	32	23	20	12
Transfers	445	62	(100)	(128)
Total Governmental Activities	19,894	19,251	20,103	21,243
Business-type Activities:				
Gain (loss) of sale of capital assets	-	(1,984)	-	-
Interest and Investment Income	56	52	104	50
Transfers	(445)	(62)	100	128
Total Business-type Activities	(389)	(1,994)	204	178
Total Primary Government	19,506	17,257	20,307	21,421
Change in Net Position				
Governmental Activities	(4,545)	(4,404)	(3,457)	(5,095)
Business-type Activities	(600)	(1,578)	(572)	508
Total Primary Government	\$ (5,145)	\$ (5,982)	\$ (4,029)	\$ (4,587)

2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
11,284	12,078	12,792	13,504	14,214	15,385
3,629	3,728	3,615	3,842	4,050	4,179
4,787	4,761	4,826	4,951	4,875	5,227
687	707	734	739	744	529
2,019	2,157	2,295	2,530	2,672	2,670
34	75	75	74	121	174
3	-	-	-	-	-
11	13	49	152	281	266
 (217)	(211)	(177)	(133)	(323)	(412)
22,235	23,308	24,208	25,659	26,632	28,019
(12)	-	-	-	_	
43	40	44	18	71	54
 217	211	177	133	323	412
 248	251	221	151	394	466
22,483	23,559	24,429	25,811	27,027	28,485
(5,389)	(3,897)	(5,237)	2,165	91	4,779
(275)	(624)	323	(1,381)	70	112
\$ (5,663)	\$ (4,521)	\$ (4,914)	\$ 784	\$ 161	\$ 4,891

(Concluded)

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 3 Fund Balances of Governmental Funds Last Ten Fiscal Years

General Fund		2011		2012	2013		2014	
Reserved	\$	_	\$	_	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	<u>-</u>
Unreserved	*	-	*	_	•	-	*	_
Nonspendable		96		8		11		879
Restricted		82		79		79		49
Unassigned		6,127		6,221		6,237		6,635
Total General Fund	\$	6,305	\$	6,307	\$	6,327	\$	7,563
All Other Governmental Funds								
Restricted	\$	5,711	\$	7,418	\$	8,968	\$	7,452
Nonspendable		35		1		1		, <u>-</u>
Unassigned		(1,120)		(1,610)		(2,127)		(2,081)
Unreserved, reported in:								
Special Revenue Funds		_		-		_		-
Capital Project Funds		-		-		-		-
Debt Service Funds								-
Total All Other Governmental Funds	\$	4,626	\$	5,809	\$	6,843	\$	5,371

Note: Due to implementation of GASB No 54 in FY2011, categories regarding fund balances have been redefined

 2015	2016	2017	 2018	2019	 2020
\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
 - 874 31 8,526	 - 874 31 9,568	 1,354 53 10,048	 703 77 10,731	 - 715 45 11,647	768 269 15,423
\$ 9,431	\$ 10,473	\$ 11,455	\$ 11,511	\$ 12,407	\$ 16,461
\$ 5,445 20 (1,952)	\$ 5,393 - (1,732)	\$ 5,864 - (1,577)	\$ 6,942 13 (1,689)	10,019 1 (1,791)	7,424 1 (1,782)
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	 - - -	 - - -
\$ 3,513	\$ 3,661	\$ 4,287	\$ 5,265	\$ 8,229	\$ 5,643

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 4 Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds Last Ten Fiscal Years

	 2011	2012	2013		2014
Revenues	 2011	 2012	 2010	-	2017
City tax revenue Intergovernmental Charges for services Special assessments Licenses and permits Fines and forfeitures Rents Interest income Other revenue	\$ 10,874 14,386 2,193 6,262 395 670 45 32 1,743	\$ 10,859 14,246 2,133 5,893 461 912 34 23 614	\$ 11,028 16,359 2,147 5,076 469 972 34 20 624	\$	11,569 15,230 2,482 4,131 570 1,011 41 12 668
Total Revenues	36,600	35,174	36,729		35,715
<u>Expenditures</u>					
General government Public safety Culture and recreation Economic development Redevelopment and housing Highways and streets Health and welfare Debt service: Principal Interest and fiscal charges Bond Issuance Costs Capital outlay Total Expenditures Other Financing Sources (Uses)	 7,637 11,360 2,022 339 533 3,043 - 10,445 2,039 - 4,465 41,883	3,580 11,191 2,844 149 457 6,924 - 5,365 1,606 - 1,669	7,746 12,300 3,532 155 332 2,661 - 5,351 1,374 - 2,161 35,613		8,876 12,557 3,549 115 167 2,808 - 4,497 1,044 - 2,696
Transfers in Transfers out Refunding Bonds Issued Capital lease agreements Proceeds from issuance of bonds Payments to escrow agent Sale of capital assets	2,406 (1,961) - 215 - -	2,004 (2,225) - 18 - -	1,918 (2,018) - 37 - -		1,732 (1,860) - 378 6,605 (6,531) 33
Total Other Financing Sources and (Uses)	 660	 (204)	 (63)		358
Net Change in Fund Balances	\$ (4,624)	\$ 1,185	\$ 1,053	\$	(236)
Debt Service as a Percentage of Noncapital Expenditures	33.4%	21.7%	20.1%		16.5%

	2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020
\$	12,005	\$	12,859	\$	13,601	\$	14,318	\$	15,078	\$	16,089
	16,066		16,172		17,627		17,315		18,128		21,636
	2,640		2,724		2,863		2,302		2,561		2,923
	3,908		3,752		3,186		2,734		2,516		2,474
	654		635		617		724		905		987
	1,132		1,160		1,182		968		823		866
	44 11		55 13		67 49		75 150		83		57
	484		1,085				152 358		281		260
	404		1,065		1,060	-	336		840		346
	36,944		38,455		40,251		38,945		41,215		45,638
	8,327		9,319		9,683		10,440		10,041		11,610
	12,562		11,522		11,633		12,935		13,287		14,198
	3,834		3,660		3,971		3,166		3,103		3,429
	124		77		342		101		97		96
	410		420		676		172		368		249
	3,038		4,085		2,695		3,611		3,737		3,547
	-		919		869		870		885		918
	4,508		4,895		3,877		3,943		4,197		4,304
	946		741		620		610		618		538
	_		54		-		267		76		-
	2,978		2,320		4,113		4,324		3,488		4,447
	36,727		38,012		38,480		40,438		39,896		43,336
	1,714		4,359		4,974		4,996		5,036		6,961
	(1,931)		(4,570)		(5,151)		(5,702)		(5,747)		(7,854)
			2,712		-		-		-		-
	8		57		-		-		-		-
	-		1,510		-		3,230		3,124		-
	3		(2,623) 78		- 13		3		- 127		60
	(206)		1,524		(164)		2,528		2,540		(834)
\$	11	•	1,967	¢	1,607	\$	1,035	\$	3,859	\$	1,468
Ψ	11	\$	1,807	\$	1,007	Ψ	1,033	Ψ_	3,039	Ψ	1,400
	16.2%		15.9%		12.7%		13.6%		13.2%		12.5%

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 5 Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source Last Ten Fiscal Years Accrual Basis of Accounting

	2011		 2012	 2013	2014	
Sales	\$	10,262	\$ 10,164	\$ 10,299	\$	10,821
Transient Occupancy		73	75	71		71
Franchise		539	621	659		677
Motor Fuel		3,135	 2,794	 3,074		3,186
Totals	\$	14,009	\$ 13,653	\$ 14,102	\$	14,755

2015	 2016	 2017	2018	2019	 2020
\$ 11,284	\$ 12,078	\$ 12,792	\$ 13,504	\$ 14,214	\$ 15,385
34	75	75	74	121	174
687	707	734	739	744	529
 3,416	 3,553	 3,673	 3,788	4,014	 4,144
\$ 15,421	\$ 16,412	\$ 17,274	\$ 18,105	\$ 19,092	\$ 20,233

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 6 General Governmental Activities Tax Revenues by Source Last Ten Fiscal Years

	2011		2012		2013		2014	
Sales Franchise Bed Tax	\$	10,262 539 73	\$	10,164 621 75	\$	10,299 659 71	\$	10,821 677 71
Totals	\$	10,874	\$	10,859	\$	11,028	\$	11,569

Source: City of Bullhead City Finance Department

2015	 2016	 2017	 2018	2019		2020	
\$ 11,284 687 34	\$ 12,078 707 75	\$ 12,792 734 75	\$ 13,504 739 74	\$	14,214 744 121	\$	15,385 529 174
\$ 12,005	\$ 12,859	\$ 13,601	\$ 14,318	\$	15,078	\$	16,089

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 7 Taxable Sales by Category Last Ten Fiscal Years

	2011		 2012		2013		2014
Communications and utilities	\$	64,797	\$ 65,252	\$	69,953	\$	66,996
Transportation and warehousing		-	-		-		-
Construction		30,969	24,455		24,617		30,249
Manufacturing		-	-		-		-
Wholesale trade		-	-		-		-
Retail trade		306,000	306,308		312,112		318,683
Finance and insurance		-	-		-		-
Real estate, rental and leasing		38,344	37,177		39,092		37,300
Restaurant and bar		40,231	43,945		43,705		54,417
Accommodation		-	-		-		-
Public administration		-	-		-		-
Services		-	-		-		-
Arts and entertainment		-	-		-		-
Hotel/Motel		2,396	2,166		2,183		2,253
Publication		3,548	2,857		2,890		2,536
Use tax		18,688	15,457		14,360		20,737
Other		4,240	 6,435		3,388		3,550
Total	\$	509,214	\$ 504,051	\$	512,299	\$	536,721
City Transaction Privilege Rate		2.00%	2.00%		2.00%		2.00%

Sources: Arizona Department of Revenue/Revenue Discover Systems

2015	 2016	 2017	 2018	 2019	 2020
\$ 67,424	\$ 67,264	\$ 64,964	\$ 66,684	\$ 65,490	\$ 67,415
-	108	20	-	-	-
34,039	31,327	28,444	48,575	54,585	58,371
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
347,782	372,050	403,935	403,006	408,527	471,667
_		-			
37,624	41,847	38,978	41,662	42,174	42,919
49,146	58,130	61,907	68,460	74,074	74,184
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1,765	1,782	2,430	2,141	-
2,185	2,537	3,247	4,011	4,690	5,976
-	648	1,167	1,108	1,563	1,218
-	22,097	29,833	35,773	41,567	42,187
25,817	 5,973	5,303	3,507	 15,922	5,338
\$ 564,017	\$ 603,746	\$ 639,580	\$ 675,215	\$ 710,733	\$ 769,275
2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%	2.00%



City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 8 Direct and Overlapping Sales Tax Rates Last Ten Fiscal Years

Privilege (Sales) Tax Rates **Use Tax Rates** Fiscal City Fiscal State State City County County Year Direct Rate Rate **Direct** Rate Rate Year 2.00% 2011 0.25% 6.60% 2011 2.00% 0.00% 6.60% 2012 0.25% 2012 6.60% 2.00% 6.60% 2.00% 0.00% 2013^b 2013^b 2.00% 0.25% 5.60% 2.00% 0.00% 5.60% 2014 2.00% 0.25% 5.60% 2014 2.00% 0.00% 5.60% 2015 2.00% 0.25% 5.60% 2015 2.00% 0.00% 5.60% 2016 2016 2.00% 0.25% 5.60% 2.00% 0.00% 5.60% 2017 2.00% 0.25% 5.60% 2017 2.00% 0.00% 5.60% 2018 2.00% 0.25% 5.60% 2018 2.00% 0.00% 5.60% 2019 2.00% 0.25% 5.60% 2019 2.00% 0.00% 5.60% 2020 2020 0.00% 5.60% 2.00% 0.25% 5.60% 2.00%

Tra	nsient Occupa	ncy Tax Rates		Jet Fuel Tax Rates (cents per gallon)						
Fiscal	City	County	State	Fiscal	City	County	State			
Year	Direct	Rate	Rate	Year	Direct	Rate	Rate			
2011	3.00%	0.18%	6.60%	2011	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			
2012	3.00%	0.18%	6.60%	2012	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			
2013 ^b	3.00%	0.18%	5.60%	2013	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			
2014	3.00%	0.18%	5.60%	2014	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			
2015	3.00%	0.18%	5.60%	2015	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			
2016	3.00%	0.18%	5.60%	2016	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			
2017	3.00%	0.18%	5.60%	2017	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			
2018	3.00%	0.18%	5.60%	2018	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			
2019	3.00%	0.18%	5.60%	2019	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			
2020	3.00%	0.18%	5.60%	2020	0.03	0.00152	0.0305			

Source: Arizona Department of Revenue

Note: Privilege (Sales) Tax applies to the sale, lease, license for use and/or rental transactions.

Use Tax applies to the storage or use of items within the city on which no privilege tax has been paid.

Transient Occupancy Tax applies to transactions involving transient lodging.

Jet Fuel Tax applies to transactions involving the sale of jet fuel.

a - The State of Arizona tax rate went from 5.6% to 6.6% on June 1, 2010

b - The State of Arizona tax rate went from 6.6% to 5.6% on June 1, 2013

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 9 Sales Tax Revenue Payers by Industry Current Year and Nine Years Ago

		Fiscal Y	ear 2020	
	Number of Filers	Percentage of Total	Tax Revenue	Percentage of Total
Communications and Utilities	64	1.90%	1,348,302	8.76%
Construction	180	5.35%	1,167,427	7.59%
Retail Trade	1,825	54.23%	9,433,340	61.31%
Real Estate, Rental & Leasing	408	12.12%	858,375	5.58%
Restaurant and Bar	91	2.70%	1,483,680	9.64%
Hotel/Motel	26	0.77%	119,520	0.78%
Publication	13	0.39%	24,366	0.16%
Use Tax	733	21.78%	843,734	5.48%
Other	25	0.74%	106,755	0.69%
Total	3,365	100.00%	15,385,499	100.00%

Note: Due to confidentiality issues, the names of the ten largest revenue payers are not available. The categories are intended to provide alternative information regarding the sources of the City's revenue. The tax fliers reported do not include those under \$30 in tax collections.

Fiscal Year 2011

Number of	Percentage		Percentage		
Filers	of Total	Tax Revenue	of Total		
	·				
79	3.06%	1,295,942	12.72%		
506	19.60%	619,373	6.08%		
973	37.70%	6,120,008	60.09%		
402	15.58%	766,885	7.53%		
76	2.94%	804,617	7.90%		
22	0.85%	47,915	0.47%		
13	0.50%	70,959	0.70%		
401	15.54%	373,764	3.67%		
109	4.22%	84,807	0.83%		
2,581	100.00%	\$ 10,184,270	100.00%		

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 10 Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Value of Taxable Property Last Ten Fiscal Years

		Real Property		Personal	Property	Centrally Valued Property		
Fiscal		Net Assessed	Estimated	Net Assessed	Estimated	Net Assessed	Estimated	
Year		Value	Actual Value	Value	Actual Value	Value	Actual Value	
2011	P	261,871,834	2,432,288,329	13,116,506	99,435,296	17,038,550	85,192,732	
	S	267,056,254	2,508,782,848	13,116,506	99,435,296	17,038,551	85,192,732	
2012	P	237,824,471	2,226,902,602	13,789,754	103,745,035	16,986,948	84,934,739	
	S	241,661,044	2,285,545,644	13,789,754	103,745,035	16,986,949	84,934,739	
2013	P	236,161,588	2,249,358,438	12,584,485	100,066,316	16,766,811	85,983,625	
	S	241,646,112	2,316,259,885	12,584,485	100,066,316	16,766,813	85,983,625	
2014	P	233,172,625	2,251,553,219	11,265,656	93,745,440	16,148,385	84,991,529	
	S	237,222,823	2,291,328,954	11,265,656	93,745,440	16,148,390	84,991,529	
2015	P	234,402,193	2,264,099,104	10,227,668	86,056,899	17,248,601	93,248,758	
	S	260,855,953	2,519,579,044	10,278,526	86,587,129	17,248,602	93,248,758	
2016	P	239,916,276	2,305,962,550	9,579,097	85,784,908	18,125,351	100,703,769	
	S	291,296,926	2,782,678,012	10,044,928	91,281,260	18,125,353	100,703,769	
2017	P	251,349,015	2,410,929,628	9,270,331	84,363,679	16,152,343	89,751,715	
	S	306,799,292	2,988,440,935	9,356,997	85,111,568	16,152,343	89,751,715	
2018	P	261,692,884	2,518,065,471	9,580,104	85,794,980	18,205,270	101,146,597	
	S	320,732,886	3,106,743,494	10,045,935	91,291,332	18,205,270	101,146,597	
2019	P	274,492,458	2,622,851,566	11,476,090	106,534,602	18,798,291	104,439,190	
	S	330,159,589	3,182,167,459	11,818,581	109,822,810	18,798,287	104,439,190	
2020	P	274,492,458	2,622,851,566	11,476,090	106,534,602	19,948,642	104,439,190	
	S	330,159,589	3,182,167,459	11,818,581	109,822,810	19,948,642	104,439,190	

Source: Mohave County Assessor's Office

		iotai		
Ne	t Assessed	Estimated Actual	Direct	Ratio of Total Assessed Value to Total Estimated Actual
	Value	Value	Tax Rate	Value
	2,026,890 7,211,311	2,616,916,357 2,693,410,876	0.0000 0.0000	11.16%
	8,601,173 2,437,747	2,415,582,376 2,474,225,418	0.0000 0.0000	11.12%
	5,512,884 0,997,410	2,435,408,379 2,502,309,826	0.0000 0.0000	10.90%
	0,586,666 4,636,869	2,430,290,188 2,470,065,923	0.0000 0.0000	10.72%
	1,878,462 8,383,081	2,443,404,761 2,699,414,931	0.0000 0.0000	10.72%
	7,620,724 9,467,207	2,492,451,227 2,974,663,041	0.0000 0.0000	10.74%
	76,771,689 32,308,632	2,585,045,022 3,163,304,218	0.0000 0.0000	10.71%
	9,478,258 8,984,091	2,705,007,048 3,299,181,423	0.0000 0.0000	10.70%
	4,766,839 60,776,457	2,833,825,358 3,396,429,459	0.0000 0.0000	10.75%
	5,917,190 1,926,812	2,833,825,358 3,396,429,459	0.0000 0.0000	10.80%

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 11 Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type Last Ten Fiscal Years

		2011 2012			012 2013			2014		
Governmental Activities										
Special Assessment Bonds	\$	1,885	\$	975	\$	_	\$	_		
Revenue Bonds (1)		14,575		13,527		12,433		11,910		
Notes Payable		32,773		29,603		26,432		23,262		
Capital Leases		448		225		116		400		
Claims and judgments		350		75		64		-		
Net Pension Liabilities		-		-		_		_		
Compensated absences		2,250		2,318		2,389		2,561		
Total Governmental Activities		52,281	-	46,723		41,434		38,133		
Business-Type Activities										
Revenue Bonds (2)		32,192		29,426		26,743		29,929		
Capital Leases		_		-		-		484		
Compensated absences		324		371		271		416		
Total Business-Type Activities		32,516		29,797		27,014		30,829		
Total Primary Government	\$	84,797	\$	76,519	\$	68,448	\$	68,961		
Percentage of Personal Income*		0.01%		0.01%		0.01%		0.01%		
Per Capita*	•	2.14	\$	1.94	\$	1.73	\$	1.75		
ι οι Οαριια	Ψ	2.14	Ψ	1.34	Ψ	1.13	Ψ	1.73		

income and population data.
(1) Net of related premium
(2) Net of deferred amounts

10,667 10,732 9,144 7,549 8,992 6 20,092 16,944 14,762 12,580 10,398 8 297 158 80 - - - 17,647 18,314 23,929 26,210 27,614 29 2,481 2,591 3,070 2,623 2,832 2 51,185 48,741 50,986 52,192 53,067 50 26,850 23,512 20,771 18,104 16,200 17 365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	2015	2016		2016 2017		 2018	 2019	2020	
10,667 10,732 9,144 7,549 8,992 6 20,092 16,944 14,762 12,580 10,398 8 297 158 80 - - - 17,647 18,314 23,929 26,210 27,614 29 2,481 2,591 3,070 2,623 2,832 2 51,185 48,741 50,986 52,192 53,067 50 26,850 23,512 20,771 18,104 16,200 17 365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68									
20,092 16,944 14,762 12,580 10,398 8 297 158 80 - - 17,647 18,314 23,929 26,210 27,614 29 2,481 2,591 3,070 2,623 2,832 2 51,185 48,741 50,986 52,192 53,067 50 26,850 23,512 20,771 18,104 16,200 17 365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 3,230	\$ 3,230	\$	3,130
297 158 80 - - 17,647 18,314 23,929 26,210 27,614 29 2,481 2,591 3,070 2,623 2,832 2 51,185 48,741 50,986 52,192 53,067 50 26,850 23,512 20,771 18,104 16,200 17 365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	10,667		10,732		9,144	7,549	8,992		6,979
17,647 18,314 23,929 26,210 27,614 29 2,481 2,591 3,070 2,623 2,832 2 51,185 48,741 50,986 52,192 53,067 50 26,850 23,512 20,771 18,104 16,200 17 365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	20,092		16,944		14,762	12,580	10,398		8,216
2,481 2,591 3,070 2,623 2,832 2 51,185 48,741 50,986 52,192 53,067 50 26,850 23,512 20,771 18,104 16,200 17 365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	297		158		80	-	-		-
2,481 2,591 3,070 2,623 2,832 2 51,185 48,741 50,986 52,192 53,067 50 26,850 23,512 20,771 18,104 16,200 17 365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	-		-		-	-	-		-
51,185 48,741 50,986 52,192 53,067 50 26,850 23,512 20,771 18,104 16,200 17 365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	17,647		18,314		23,929	26,210	27,614		29,315
26,850 23,512 20,771 18,104 16,200 17 365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68			2,591		3,070	2,623	2,832		2,598
365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	51,185		48,741		50,986	52,192	53,067		50,239
365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68									
365 247 125 243 211 458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	26.850		23 512		20 771	18 10 <i>1</i>	16 200		17,190
458 491 532 382 375 27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68									17,130
27,673 24,249 21,428 18,347 16,786 17 \$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68									414
\$ 78,857 \$ 72,990 \$ 72,413 \$ 41,706 \$ 69,853 \$ 68	 			-					17,783
	 					 ,	 . 0,. 00		,
0.01%	\$ 78,857	\$	72,990	\$	72,413	\$ 41,706	\$ 69,853	\$	68,022
	 0.01%		0.01%		0.01%	0.00%	 0.01%		0.01%
\$ 1.97 \$ 1.82 \$ 1.81 \$ 1.04 \$ 1.74 \$	\$ 1.97	\$	1.82	\$	1.81	\$ 1.04	\$ 1.74	\$	1.65



City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 12 Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt As of June 30, 2020

Governmental Unit	Debt Outstanding	Estimated Percentage Applicable	Estimated Share of Overlapping Debt
State of Arizona	\$ -	0.46%	\$ -
Mohave County	-	16.00%	-
Mohave County Community College District	-	16.00%	-
Bullhead City Fire District	9,000,000	99.54%	8,958,466
Western AZ Vocation Ed District	-	16.17%	-
Colorado River Union High School District No. 2	29,670,000	57.35%	17,016,660
Bullhead City Elementary School District No. 15	-	98.04%	-
Subtotal, overlapping debt	38,670,000		25,975,126
City direct debt		100.00%	<u>-</u>
Total direct and overlapping debt	\$ 38,670,000		\$ 25,975,126

Source: Stifel, Nicolaus & Company, Incorporated

Note: Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with the geographic boundaries of the city. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the residents and businesses of the City of Bullhead City. This process recognizes that, when considering the government's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the residents and businesses should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt of each overlapping government.

The percentage of overlapping debt applicable is estimated using taxable assessed property values. Applicable percentages were estimated by determining the portion of the county's taxable assessed value that is within the government's boundaries and dividing it by the county's total taxable assessed value.

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 13 Legal Debt Margin Information Last Ten Fiscal Years

	2011	2012	2013	2014
20% Limitation (1) Debt limit Equal to 20% of Secondary Assessed Valuation	\$ 59,442,262	\$ 54,487,549	\$ 54,199,482	\$ 52,927,374
Total net debt applicable to 20% limit	-	-	-	-
Legal 20% debt margin (Available Borrowing Capacity)	\$ 59,442,262	\$ 54,487,549	\$ 54,199,482	\$ 52,927,374
Total net debt applicable to 20% limit as a percentage of 20% debt limit	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
6% Limitation (2) Debt limit Equal to 6% of Secondary Assessed Valuation	\$ 17,832,679	\$ 16,346,265	\$ 16,259,845	\$ 15,878,212
Total net debt applicable to 6% limit	-	-	-	-
Legal 6% debt margin (Available Borrowing Capacity)	\$ 17,832,679	\$ 16,346,265	\$ 16,259,845	\$ 15,878,212
Total net debt applicable to 6% limit as a percentage of 6% debt limit	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

Additional bonds amounting to 20% of the assessed valuation of taxable property can be (1) issued for supplying such services as water, artificial light, sewers and for the acquisition and development of land for open space preserves, parks, playgrounds and recreational facilities.

⁽²⁾ The Arizona Constitution states that for general municipal purposes a municipality cannot incurs a debt exceeding 6% of the assessed valuation of taxable property.

2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
\$ 57,676,616	\$ 63,893,441	\$ 66,461,726	\$ 69,796,818	\$ 69,796,818	\$ 78,048,273
\$ 57,676,616	\$ 63,893,441	\$ 66,461,726	\$ 69,796,818	\$ 69,796,818	\$ 78,048,273
0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
\$ 17,302,985 -	\$ 19,168,032	\$ 19,938,518 -	\$ 20,939,045	\$ 20,939,045	\$ 23,414,482
\$ 17,302,985	\$ 19,168,032	\$ 19,938,518	\$ 20,939,045	\$ 20,939,045	\$ 20,939,045
0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 14 Pledged-Revenue Coverage Last Ten Fiscal Years

Municipal Property Corporation Bonds	2011	2012	2013	2014
Excise Taxes	\$ 21,902,438	\$ 21,643,307	\$ 22,758,705	\$ 24,198,716
Debt Service	Ψ 21,002,100	Ψ 21,010,001	Ψ 22,7 00,7 00	Ψ 21,100,710
Principal	3,625,000	3,755,000	3,885,000	3,110,000
Interest	1,978,823	1,851,323	1,713,473	1,587,325
Coverage	3.91	3.86	4.07	5.15

Includes debt service payments paid out of revenue from the Wastewater

Note: Details regarding the city's outstanding debt can be found in the notes

2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
\$ 25,398,021	\$ 26,534,754	\$ 27,519,938	\$ 29,104,729	\$ 30,759,523	\$ 32,537,167
3,195,000 849,382	3,670,000 563,788	3,719,000 512,798	2,287,000 443,248	2,365,000 376,114	1,747,000 98,531
6.28	6.27	6.50	10.66	11.22	17.63

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 15 Demographic and Economic Statistics Last Ten Fiscal Years

Fiscal Year	Population(1)	Personal Income (in thousands)	Per Capita Personal Income (2)	Median Age (3)	School Enrollment (4)	Unemployment Rate (5)
2011	39.540	821.167	20.768	44.1	5.450	10.10%
2012	39,516	827,939	20,952	46.4	5,354	8.90%
2013	39,495	819,601	20,741	46.8	5,442	8.80%
2014	39,465	843,209	21,366	49.7	4,931	8.20%
2015	39,445	881,896	21,999	50.4	4,726	7.90%
2016	39,970	867,241	20,462	50.0	4,591	7.60%
2017	40,495	901,540	22,263	50.5	4,933	6.00%
2018	40,551	932,592	22,998	50.5	5,079	5.40%
2019	40,804	950,529	23,295	51.0	5,142	6.30%
2020	41,193	983,854	23,884	52.0	5,549	8.96%

Data Sources:

- 1 population.az.gov website (2008-2016); Arizona Office of Employment & Population Statistics (2017)
- 2 Bullhead City Economic Development Authority & Department Estimates (2008-2011); U.S. Census Bureau (2012-present)
- 3 Bullhead City Economic Development Authority & Department Estimates
- 4 Arizona Department of Education
- 5 Arizona Department of Economic Security; Arizona Workforce; Bureau of Labor Statistics

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 16 Principal Employers Current Year and Nine Years Ago

		2020			2011	
Employer	Employees	Rank	Percentage of Total City Employment*	Employees	Rank	Percentage of Total City Employment*
Western Arizona Regional						
Medical Center	579	1	3.72%	700	1	3.20%
Wal-Mart	371	2	2.38%	349	4	1.60%
Bullhead City Elementary School District #15	312	3	2.01%	435	2	1.99%
City of Bullhead City	289	4	1.86%	378	3	1.73%
DOT Foods	244	5	1.57%	104	10	0.48%
Colorado River Union High School District	212	6	1.36%			
Safeway	210	7	1.35%	270	5	1.24%
Sam's Club	150	8	0.96%	95	11	0.43%
Lowe's	140	9	0.90%	174	6	0.80%
Home Depot	130	10	0.84%	114	8	0.52%
Silver Ridge Village	115	11	0.74%	131	7	0.60%
Kohl's	110	12	0.71%			0.00%
Arizona Pipeline	100	13	0.64%	90	12	
Mohave Electric Cooperative	82	14	0.53%	86	13	0.39%
Target	80	15	0.51%	82	14	0.38%
Smith's Food & Drug #191	76	16	0.49%			
News West Publishing	48	17	0.31%	112	9	0.51%
Kmart Discount Department Store	0			35	15	0.16%
Total	3,248		20.88%	3,155		14.03%

Source: Employer

* June 2018 labor force 15,559 ** 2009 labor force 21,845

Source: Mohave County Economic Development Web site

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 17 Full-time Equivalent City Government Employees by Function Last Ten Fiscal Years

<u>Function</u>	2011	2012	2013	2014
General Government	107.60	99.50	99.50	100.50
Public Safety	127.50	126.50	125.50	125.50
Highways and Streets	20.00	19.00	19.00	19.00
Culture and Recreation	17.00	20.00	17.00	18.00
Redevelopment and housing	2.00	2.00	1.00	1.00
Wastewater Operations	18.00	18.00	18.00	19.00
	292.10	285.00	280.00	283.00

Source: City of Bullhead City Finance Department.

2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
101.50	100.90	106.50	109.50	105.50	106.50
124.50	124.50	118.00	114.00	114.00	115.00
19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	21.00	21.00
19.00	20.00	21.00	21.00	22.00	22.00
1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	19.00	19.00
285.00	285.40	285.50	284.50	282.50	284.50

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 18 Operating Indicators by Function Last Ten Fiscal Years

Function	2011	2012	2013	2014
Police				
Number of Sworn Officers	83	83	83	82
Number of Events Responded To	44,891	42,049	41,043	39,667
Number of Criminal Arrests	2,827	2,376	2,428	2,727
Number of Traffic Citations	5,328	4,431	4,459	3,486
Financial Services				
Accounts Payable Checks Issued	6,381	6,233	5,645	5,718
Accounts Payable EFTs Issued	2,706	2,320	1,781	3,022
Purchase Orders Issued	3,914	3,538	3,264	3,108
Payroll Checks/Direct Deposits Issued ¹	4,606	10,407	10,106	10,248
Customer Contacts (Utilities, Assessments & Licensing)	61,842	62,460	63,085	62,833
Number of Utility Bills mailed	222,141	222,791	223,276	223,536
Number of Cashier Transactions	180,255	181,455	190,736	183,278
Transit				
Total Transit Ridership	139,255	160,055	163,321	171,958
Miles Driven	278,380	281,274	267,105	258,581
Wastewater Operations				
Number of Service Connections	18,582	18,595	18,614	18,700
Sewage Treated (million gallons per day)	2.39	3.06	3.03	2.80
General				
Building Permits Issued	911	924	901	1,184
Building Inspections Conducted	5,808	5,686	5,266	7,394
Plan Reviews (Hours) ²	870	926	885	**
\				

Source: City of Bullhead City departments.

^{1 -} Payroll checks were created and issued by ADP between May 2009 and December 2010.

^{2 -} Plan Review Hours are no longer tracked by the Public Works Department

2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
82	82	76	71	71	71
39,247	36,271	45,312	48,407	44,805	22,204
2,652	2,513	1,988	2,408	2,154	682
5,094	4,421	5,612	4,298	3,660	1,631
6,038	5,810	5,886	5,997	5,297	4,960
3,291	3,534	3,100	2,221	2,480	2,603
3,220	3,177	3,273	3,271	3,984	4,166
10,351	10,470	10,885	10,925	10,760	10,777
62,598	62,125	60,725	62,846	70,032	63,432
223,572	223,704	224,376	229,224	226,110	228,996
174,041	168,386	157,440	159,056	160,657	160,412
181,470	180,776	179,300	171,034	165,622	133,049
289,408	272,401	293,300	290,937	304,646	297,664
18,779	18,642	18,687	19,102	18,843	19,083
2.99	3.20	3.27	3.42	3.53	3.30
1,480	1,484	1,506	1,447	1,476	1,371
8,669	9,704	10,850	9,254	10,303	10,001
**	**	**	**	**	**

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 19 Capital Asset Statistics by Function Last Ten Fiscal Years

Function	2011	2012	2013	2014
Public Safety				
Police Stations	1	1	1	1
Police Vehicles	77	77	77	77
Highways and Streets				
Equivalent 12' Wide Lane Miles	321	321	321	321
Streetlights	2,959	2,959	2,984	2,984
Traffic Signals	9	9	9	9
Culture and Recreation				
Parks*	5	5	7	7
Parks Acreage*	286	286	793	793
Swimming Pools	1	1	1	1
Community Centers	1	1	1	1

Source: City of Bullhead City departments.

^{*} Includes undeveloped parks/acreage

2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
1	1	1	1	1	1
71	72	67	74	76	72
321	321	700	706	710	710
2,984	2,984	2,984	3105	3105	3130
9	9	10	10	23	32
7	7	7	8	8	8
793	793	710	1008	1008	1008
1	1	1	1	1	1
1	1	1	1	1	1



City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 20

City Transaction Privilege (Sales) Tax Collections by Industry Classification Continuing Disclosure Compliance SEC Rule 15c2-12

Category	2020	% of Total
Retail Trade	\$ 9,433,340	61%
Communication & Utilities	1,348,302	9%
Restaurant & Bar	1,483,680	10%
Real Estate, Rental & Leasing	858,375	6%
Construction	1,167,427	8%
Use Tax	843,734	5%
Other	106,755	1%
Publication	24,366	0%
Accommodation	119,520	1%
Total	\$ 15,385,499	100%

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 21 Excise Tax Collections Continuing Disclosure Compliance SEC Rule 15c2-12

	2011	2012	2013	2014
City Sales Tax	\$ 10,262,368	\$ 10,163,746	\$ 10,298,558	\$ 10,820,754
Franchise Tax	538,575	620,742	658,933	677,342
Bed Tax	73,122	74,565	70,694	70,717
License & Permit Fees	395,454	460,681	469,137	569,845
State Sales Tax	2,951,963	3,102,234	3,246,195	3,447,161
State Income Tax	3,719,085	3,337,205	4,038,926	4,407,235
Auto Lieu Tax	1,872,459	1,849,936	1,831,829	1,901,827
Grant	-	1,424	9,432	16,119
Charges for Services	1,381,019	1,043,171	942,237	1,108,194
Fines & Forfeitures	552,407	840,522	911,330	943,681
Miscellaneous	155,994	120,343	261,908	235,841
Total	\$ 21,902,446	\$ 21,614,569	\$ 22,739,179	\$ 24,198,716

2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
\$ 11,283,690	\$ 12,077,531	\$ 12,791,595	\$ 13,504,303	\$ 14,213,668	\$ 15,385,499
686,850	706,887	733,892	739,185	743,605	529,113
34,423	74,792	75,076	74,450	120,737	174,397
654,066	634,701	616,791	723,505	905,073	987,089
3,628,735	3,728,320	3,614,505	3,841,727	4,050,177	4,179,103
4,786,562	4,760,611	4,825,811	4,950,665	4,874,512	5,227,021
2,018,654	2,157,406	2,295,131	2,530,005	2,672,200	2,670,036
3,881	-	-	-	-	-
1,073,402	1,089,669	1,122,815	1,514,739	1,826,370	2,166,191
1,032,101	1,030,481	1,057,371	868,108	744,531	794,619
195,657	274,356	386,951	358,042	608,647	424,099
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
\$ 25,398,021	\$ 26,534,754	\$ 27,519,938	\$ 29,104,729	\$ 30,759,520	\$ 32,537,167

City of Bullhead City, Arizona Table 22

Real and Secured Property Taxes Levied and Collected (a) Mohave County, Arizona

Continuing Disclosure Compliance

Fiscal Year	Adopted County Tax Levy	Amount	% of Levy	Amount	% of Levy
2020/21	\$ 53,798,690	(b)	(b)	\$ 25,752,079	47.87%
2019/20	51,364,427	49,774,474	96.90%	48,104,750	93.65%
2018/19	49,078,097	47,276,000	96.33%	48,104,750	98.02%
2017/18	47,076,774	45,407,716	96.45%	46,831,570	99.48%
2016/17	44,874,743	43,059,220	95.95%	44,675,997	99.56%
2015/16	44,159,991	42.194.482	95.55%	43.958.481	99.54%
2014/15	43,881,843	41,825,230	95.31%	43,690,308	99.56%
2013/14	45,481,685	42,925,077	94.38%	45,258,649	99.51%
2012/13	46,113,418	44,492,562	96.49%	45,882,666	99.50%
(a)	Taxes are collecte	ed by the Treasu	rer of the County	/. Taxes in suppo	ort of debt
(b)		e in course of col nt due 10-1-19; o ment due 03-01-	delinquent 11-1-1		

Compliance Section



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council City of Bullhead City, Arizona

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2020, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated December 16, 2020.

Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or, significant deficiencies, and therefore, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that have not been identified. We did identify a deficiency in internal control, described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs as item 2020-001 that we consider to be a material weakness.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of non-compliance or other matters that are required to be reported under Government Auditing Standards.

City of Bullhead City's Response to Findings

City of Bullhead City's response to the findings identified in our audit is described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs. City of Bullhead City's response was not subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on it.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Tempe, Arizona

December 16, 2020

Henry + Home LLP



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR PROGRAM AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY THE UNIFORM GUIDANCE

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council City of Bullhead City, Arizona

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

We have audited the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the OMB Compliance Supplement that could have a direct and material effect on each of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2020. City of Bullhead City, Arizona's major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditors' results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and guestioned costs.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with federal statutes, regulations, and the terms and conditions of its federal awards applicable to its federal programs.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's major federal programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance). Those standards and the Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's compliance.

Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

In our opinion, the City of Bullhead City, Arizona, complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2020.

Report on Internal Control over Compliance

Management of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona, is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for each major federal program and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the City of Bullhead City, Arizona's internal control over compliance.

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Tempe, Arizona December 16, 2020

Henry + Home LDP

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS Year Ended June 30, 2020

Federal Grantor/Pass-through Grantor/Program Title	Federal CFDA Number	Cluster Title	Pass-Through Grantor	Pass-Through Entity Identifying Number	Total Federal Expenditures
Department of Justice:					
2018 Bulletproof Vest Partnership Program 2020 Crime Victim Assistance Drug Court Discretionary Grant Program: Veteran's Court	16.607 16.575 16.585		State of Arizona Public Safety	2018-255	\$ 8,394 123,534 83,759
Total Department of Justice					215,687
Department of Housing and Urban Development					
2017 Home Investment Partnerships Program	14.239		State of Arizona Department of Commerce State of Arizona Department of	300-18	30,557
2018 Home Investment Partnerships Program Total 14.239	14.239		Commerce	300-19	62,654 93,211
Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants	14.218	Entitlement Grants Cluster	State of Arizona Department of Commerce	125-18 and 106-20	534,318
Total Department of Housing and Urban Development					627,529
Department of Transportation					
State and Community Highway Safety	20.600	Highway Safety Cluster	State of Arizona Governor's Office of Highway Safety State of Arizona Governor's	2018-PTS-007	3,000
State and Community Highway Safety Total Highway Safety Cluster	20.600	Highway Safety Cluster	Office of Highway Safety	2019-PTS-005	2,944 5,944
Formula Grants for Rural Areas and Tribal Transit Program	20.509		State of Arizona Department of Transportation	GRT18-0007091T	685,379
Highway Planning and Construction	20.205	Highway Planning and Construction Cluster	State of Arizona Department of Transportation	GRT18-0007091T	353,632
Total Department of Transportation					1,044,955

Federal Grantor/Pass-through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title Department of Health & Human Services	Federal CFDA Number	Cluster Title	Pass-Through Grantor	Pass- Through Entity Identifying Number	Total Federal Expenditures
Special Programs for the Aging_Title III Part C_Nutrition Services	93.045	Aging Cluster	Western Arizona Council of Governments	E860494205-401-01-17	\$ 153,741
Social Services Block Grant	93.667		Western Arizona Council of Governments	E860494205-401-01-17	15,112
Total Department of Health & Human Services					168,853
Department of the Treasury			Otata of Arizona Occasionals		
COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund	21.019		State of Arizona Governor's Office		1,877,500
Total Expenditures of Federal Awards					\$ 3,934,524

^{*} Denotes major program

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY NOTES TO SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS June 30, 2020

NOTE 1 BASIS OF PRESENTATION

The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards includes the federal grant activity of the City of Bullhead City under programs of the federal government for the year ended June 30, 2020. The information in this schedule is presented in accordance with requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance). Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of City of Bullhead City, it is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in net position, or cash flows of the City of Bullhead City.

NOTE 2 SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

- A) Expenditures reported on the Schedule are reported on the accrual basis of accounting. Such expenditures are recognized following the cost principles contained in the Uniform Guidance and/or OMB Circular A-87, Cost Principles for State, Local, and Indian Tribal Governments, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement.
- B) The City of Bullhead City has not elected to use the 10 percent *de minimis* indirect cost rate as allowed under the Uniform Guidance.



CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS Year Ended June 30, 2020

SECTION I – SUMMARY OF AUDITORS' RESULTS

Financial Statements

Type of auditors' report issued:	<u>Unmodified</u>	
 Internal control over financial reporting: Material weakness(es) identified? Significant deficiency(ies) identified that are not considered to be a material weakness(es)? 	yes yes	noX none reported
Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?	yes	X_ no
<u>Federal Awards</u>		
Internal control over major programs: • Material weakness(es) identified? • Significant deficiency(ies) identified that are not considered to be a material weakness(es)?	yes	X_noX_ none reported
Type of auditors' report issued on compliance for each major program listed below:		
COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund	<u>Unmodified</u>	
Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with 2 CFR section 200.516(a)?	yes	X_no
Identification of major programs:		
CFDA Numbers Name of Federal Program or Cluster 21.019 COVID-19 Coronavirus Relief Fund		
Dollar threshold used to distinguish between Type A and Type B programs:	<u>\$750,000</u>	
Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee?	X ves	no

CITY OF BULLHEAD CITY, ARIZONA SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS Year Ended June 30, 2020

SECTION II – FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS REPORTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

FINDING: 2020-001 - FINANCIAL STATEMENT CLOSING PROCESS

CRITERIA

The City must perform and review all year-end closing entries to ensure amounts included in the financial statements are presented in accordance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles. (GAAP).

CONDITION/CONTEXT

Year-end closing entries related to accounts payables and capital expenditures, grants accounts receivables and revenues, and special assessments receivables, revenues, and deferred revenues were not accurately recorded indicating closing procedures were not properly followed.

EFFECT

Material audit adjustments were required to properly state accounts payables, capital outlay expense, grants accounts receivables, grant revenues, special assessments receivables, special assessments revenue, and special assessments deferred revenue.

CAUSE

Proper review procedures over year-end entries were not properly performed.

RECOMMENDATION

We recommend the City review all year end entries to ensure amounts included in the financial statements are presented accurately and in accordance with GAAP.

VIEWS OF RESPONSIBLE OFFICIALS AND PLANNED CORRECTIVE ACTION PLAN

We concur with the finding. See Corrective Action Plan.

SECTION III - FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS RELATED TO FEDERAL AWARDS

None noted.

City of Bullhead City Finance Department P.O. Box 23189 Bullhead City, AZ 86439-3189



The City of Bullhead City respectfully submits the following corrective action plan for the year ended June 30, 2020.

Henry & Horne, LLP 2055 E. Warner Rd., Suite 101 Tempe, AZ 85284 Audit period: June 30, 2020

The finding from the June 30, 2020 schedule of findings and questioned costs is discussed below. The finding is numbered consistently with the number assigned in the schedule.

FINDING - INTERNAL CONTROL

MATERIAL WEAKNESS

FINDING 2020-001 FINANCIAL STATEMENT CLOSING PROCESS Recommendation: We recommend the City review all year end entries to ensure amounts included in the financial statements are presented accurately and in accordance with GAAP.

Action Taken:

The City has added another approval layer to year-end processing to ensure accruals are recorded to proper period.

Sincerel

Finance Director